

Commission of Inquiry
Into the Wrongful
Conviction of David Milgaard
before
THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE
EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Radisson Hotel at
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, November 8th, 2005

Volume 92

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

<i>Mr. Douglas C. Hodson,</i>	Commission Counsel
<i>Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq.,</i>	Assistant Commission Counsel
<i>Ms. Candace D. Congram,</i>	Executive Director
<i>Ms. Sandra Boswell,</i>	Document Manager
<i>Ms. Kara Isabelle,</i>	Document Assistant

Support Staff:

<i>Ms. Irene Beitel,</i>	Clerk to the Commission
<i>Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and</i>	Official Q.B. Court Reporters
<i>Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,</i>	
<i>Mr. Jerry Wilde,</i>	Security Officer
<i>Mr. Tony Fitzpatrick,</i>	Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., **for** Mr. David Milgaard
Ms. Joanne McLean, **for** Ms. Joyce Milgaard
Ms. Lana Krogan, **for** Government of Saskatchewan
Ms. Catherine Knox, **for** Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell
Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., **for** Mr. Serge Kujawa
Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., **for** the Saskatoon Police Service
Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., **for** Mr. Eddie Karst
Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, **for** the RCMP
Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., **for** Minister of Justice
 (Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler
Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., **for** Justice Calvin Tallis
 (Retired)



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:

PAGE:

THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, CONTINUED

- BY MS. KNOX

18535



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:18 a.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.

ALL COUNSEL: Morning.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, I understand that Commission Counsel and you have reached an accommodation relative to my order of October the 25th. The substance of that arrangement will appear at the conclusion of my remarks but, for the benefit of present company, I will offer the following background.

On October the 24th, David Milgaard appeared on television stating unequivocally that he would not appear as a witness at the Inquiry and that the Commission, in effect, would be discredited in the public eye should we subpoena him. I watched a broadcast of his remarks in which he appeared to speak with confidence and with full command of his faculties.

On October the 25th I told his counsel, Mr. Wolch, that I found such an attitude of defiance by a party with standing to be unacceptable. Without repeating my reasons in full, let me just say that demanding and



1 receiving a public inquiry and then refusing to
2 be a part of it, even as a witness, is in my view
3 an abuse of the privileges of standing. I
4 proposed suspension of standing and funding until
5 Mr. Milgaard appeared as a witness with leave to
6 apply for reinstatement should he give a suitable
7 undertaking to appear. Mr. Wolch expressed
8 concern about fitness and could not tell me if
9 his client would appear. I allowed him a week to
10 get instructions. He asked for two and I gave
11 him two.

12 He now proffers an opinion by a
13 clinical psychologist that calls into question
14 his client's psychological health. The fitness
15 of this witness to testify and the related
16 question of the scope of examination are issues
17 which we can and will deal with in good time, but
18 they did not even arise before this witness
19 publicly announced his refusal to come and be
20 examined, and effectively dared the Commission to
21 do anything about it.

22 Unless and until Mr. Milgaard
23 changes his attitude he does not deserve
24 standing. If he wants to apply to be excused
25 from testifying on psychological grounds, let him



1 do so in a respectful and procedurally
2 appropriate manner, through counsel and with
3 evidence.

4 I think it is fair to say that
5 most counsel have conducted their examinations,
6 to date over some 19,000 pages of transcript, on
7 the basis that David Milgaard would testify.
8 That has been my assumption. Had I known he
9 would not testify I might have restricted the
10 scope of cross-examination of some witnesses
11 whose counsel legitimately expected him to
12 respond to accusations being leveled at their
13 clients.

14 It is not too late, even if Mr.
15 Milgaard does not testify, to remedy the
16 unfairness visited upon parties who counted upon
17 him giving evidence under oath. I can simply
18 discount or ignore suggestions or accusations
19 made to them which called for evidence only Mr.
20 Milgaard could give. But if his standing is
21 continued in the face of his refusal to testify,
22 how am I to deal with objections to accusations
23 which call for a response from Mr. Milgaard. It
24 could be managed on an ad hoc basis, dealing with
25 each objection as it arises, with, I am sure,



1 some disruption to the flow of evidence. It
2 could be managed by denying to counsel for David
3 Milgaard and Joyce Milgaard the right to
4 cross-examine certain witnesses at all.

5 I include Joyce Milgaard's
6 counsel because they have insisted upon
7 questioning witnesses on matters which engage the
8 son's interest as opposed to the mother's,
9 apparently seeing no distinction.

10 There has been a change in
11 circumstances since October the 25th in that
12 Mr. Wolch has now some evidence in support of an
13 application for his client to be excused from
14 testifying. Prima facie, it is evidence of
15 sufficient gravity that it merits formal
16 consideration. To allow for that, I am prepared
17 to grant a further extension to permit Mr. Wolch
18 to show cause why his client should be allowed
19 continued standing and should be excused from
20 testifying. Commission Counsel and Mr. Wolch
21 have arranged a meeting with Mr. Milgaard on the
22 19th of November.

23 As a condition of an extension
24 being granted:

25 (1) The meeting must take place on November



1 19th, or sooner, with David Milgaard to
2 be interviewed as a prospective witness;

3 (2) Mr. Wolch will file a notice of motion
4 with the Commission returnable on a date
5 satisfactory to Commission Counsel,
6 together with affidavits in support of
7 his application for David Milgaard to be
8 excused from testifying on medical or
9 psychological grounds;

10 (3) Mr. Milgaard will undertake to abide by
11 the Commissioner's ruling on the above
12 motion. If he is found to be fit he
13 will testify or lose his standing;

14 (4) The hearing of evidence will proceed as
15 scheduled. Until the motion is decided,
16 the scope of cross-examination by
17 counsel for David Milgaard and counsel
18 for Joyce Milgaard may be restricted
19 upon application by other parties or by
20 other counsel for parties with standing.

21 I understand that a short adjournment is
22 requested before we return to the hearing of
23 evidence.

24 (Adjourned at 9:25 a.m.)

25 (Reconvened at 9:43 a.m.)



1 **THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, continued:**

2 **BY MS. KNOX:**

3 **Q** Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Mr. Tallis -- sorry,
4 looking at my wrong notes -- Mr. Caldwell,
5 yesterday when we concluded I had asked you some
6 questions about the suggestion put to you by
7 Mr. Lockyer that you are -- have either convenient
8 memory or that you are being dishonest in your
9 recollection about whether you saw the script
10 document back in 1969-'70. And we went through
11 the other opportunities that others would have had
12 to see it in your file had it been on your file,
13 as he suggests, contrary to your evidence. And in
14 asking you those questions I referenced with you
15 the fact that at a point in time during either the
16 Supreme Court of Canada reference or the Section
17 690 review, like 1991-'92, you had to go to Regina
18 to look at your file. And just for clarification,
19 there was a reference to it being in storage in
20 Regina, which is the centre for government
21 storage, but it is correct, is it not, that that
22 file never went into any storage outside the
23 premises of the Crown attorney's office until the
24 late '80s/early '90s here in Saskatoon, and it
25 went directly from the Saskatoon prosecutions



1 office to the prosecutors office in Regina, but in
2 a sub-office, if I may use that phrase, that they
3 used for this as a special project in the basement
4 of the courthouse rather than at their regular
5 offices in the tower that they worked in?

6 A That's correct, Ms. Knox, it was never in storage.
7 I noticed that terminology myself. It was being
8 used by the two Regina Crown prosecutors in
9 preparation for the Supreme Court matter you just
10 mentioned and their sort of on-site office, if you
11 will, in the basement of the Regina courthouse was
12 where it was.

13 Q And the only significance of the courthouse being
14 that there was an office belonging to the Crown
15 prosecutors there and not that it had any formal
16 need to be in the courthouse when you went back to
17 look at it?

18 A Not at all, ma'am.

19 Q Okay. Now, sir, I'm now going to such touch on
20 some areas that were raised with you in
21 cross-examination by Mr. Lockyer in particular,
22 and to some extent by Mr. Wolch, about disclosure
23 and the suggestions in the public that you
24 withheld information from the defence which would
25 have been helpful in the -- in prep -- preparing



1 for the charges against Mr. Milgaard. Would it be
2 fair to summarize that what you have said is that
3 you gave disclosure in accordance with the
4 standards of the day as you understood them?

5 A Yeah, that's certainly the case, ma'am.

6 Q And that being, as I suggested to you yesterday,
7 the standards of 1969?

8 A That's right, I did that within what were the
9 prevailing standards of that date.

10 Q Yeah. And through the evolution of time, not just
11 in this file, with the knowledge you have, you've
12 indicated I think quite fairly in your evidence
13 that had it you to do it over again knowing as
14 much now, or much more now than you did then, you
15 would have given other things, in fact this day
16 the whole file would be given to defence counsel?

17 A As I understand the law today, that latter
18 statement would be correct. The previous
19 statement you've made, I would give it, of course
20 with the underlying need that I had to have it
21 before I could give it.

22 Q Of course. And --

23 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, the
24 entire police file would be given?

25 MS. KNOX: As he had it, deemed to be



1 relevant, and I believe under the requirements of
2 *Stinchcombe* that was basically the parameter,
3 much more material than was required in 1990 --
4 1969, police officers' notebooks, any reports
5 that may have relevant, whether inculpatory,
6 exculpatory, if we look at the language of
7 Justice Sopinka as Mr. Elson referred to it in
8 yesterday's proceeding.

9 BY MS. KNOX:

10 Q And Mr. Caldwell, given that you continued in
11 practice in 19 -- only until 1987, so you were
12 pre-*Stinchcombe*, would it be fair to say that even
13 as between 1969 and 1987, when you left the office
14 as an active lead practicing Crown prosecutor,
15 that there was increasing latitude in what was
16 provided to counsel, that as a community of
17 prosecutors, defence counsels and courts, we went
18 through an evolution, the evolution not being
19 completely successful because, of course, we had
20 to have the stern direction from Mr. Justice
21 Sopinka in *Stinchcombe* in November, I believe, of
22 '92 that said "this is what you must give"?

23 A I'm sure, Ms. Knox, that what you said is correct
24 in that, as that period of time went on, I would
25 think there would be more latitude or -- in terms



1 of the Crown supplying classes of material to the
2 defence by, I think by general approval of both
3 Crown and defence counsel, as I recall at the
4 time.

5 Q Okay. Now I'm not gonna go through every
6 reference that was made to the things that you
7 actually gave or that you didn't give by
8 Mr. Lockyer, Mr. Hodson, and by Mr. Wolch, but
9 there is a number of letters on your file that
10 reference actual hard copies of statements that
11 you were giving to Mr. Tallis; you recall --

12 A I --

13 Q -- those letters?

14 A I do.

15 Q Okay. And those letters went between June 10th,
16 when he first contacted you, right up until
17 January during the course of the trial, in fact,
18 as Melnyk, Lapchuk and the Ute Frank statements
19 became available?

20 A That is my recollection, ma'am.

21 Q Okay. Now, sir, it was suggested by Mr. Wolch
22 that, as we look at those letters, some of that
23 disclosure came very late to Mr. Tallis. And I
24 want to ask you, again, to take your mind back to
25 1969 and ask whether it was a practice or a --



1 used within your office that, on occasion, defence
2 counsel were given access to statements of
3 witnesses and/or clients but not necessarily
4 always giving copies of them right out the gate?

5 A I would think that's right. And that, I would
6 strongly believe that the statement which did go
7 out of my office virtually during or immediately
8 before the preliminary hearing, the way that
9 letter was worded I would strongly suspect that
10 Mr. Tallis had seen and/or read the document, Ms.
11 Knox, in my office before that because it
12 certainly was a late-blooming, you know, letter
13 with -- clearly I didn't have a lot of time to
14 disclose it before I did. That would be my sort
15 of best estimate of --

16 Q But to your best memory, going back to the
17 practices in 1965 when you came through to
18 1969-1970 and forward, was it a practice that
19 defence counsel could in fact come to your office,
20 indeed on occasion were invited to your office, to
21 come look at the files?

22 A Yeah, absolutely.

23 Q Now, having said that, there might well be things
24 that you could not always give them, you might not
25 necessarily always open up the whole file, but



1 certainly the mere fact that documents years later
2 referenced statements being delivered on a certain
3 date does not mean that that was the first contact
4 with or the first access counsel had to the file?

5 A No, it did not mean that, ma'am, and Mr. Tallis
6 would be an example of someone, of course, who
7 would be welcome in that sense in our office.

8 Q Mr. Caldwell, there was a practice by some crowns
9 that I worked with where they had a sort of an
10 informal rule that you could look at the
11 statement, but a copy wouldn't be given until
12 after the witness testified, and thereafter a copy
13 would be given; was that practice used in
14 Saskatoon at all to your memory?

15 A I don't recall that dividing line, I -- my memory
16 would be that the, if the statement was going to
17 be given it would be essentially as soon as I
18 could mechanically do it in the sense of having it
19 and copying it, getting it to the other person.

20 Q Okay. Mr. Wolch, and I think fairly, said to you
21 at one point last week that statements -- there is
22 a letter from you August 21st I think, or -- and I
23 can bring it up if you need it -- but it's a
24 letter in August saying "here are the statement of
25 certain key witnesses", and it was right as the



1 preliminary inquiry was about to start or had just
2 started; do you remember those questions?

3 A Yeah. That's the one I was trying to refer to,
4 Ms. Knox, a moment ago, and I do recall it.

5 Q Okay. And those were statements of key witnesses?

6 A Absolutely.

7 Q In fact, if I could just have a moment, I'll tell
8 you. Yes, it's a letter of August 15th, the
9 document number is 007042, you sent the statements
10 of Albert Cadrain, Ron Wilson, both his three sort
11 of statements, and Nichol John. And it was
12 suggested to you that that's, "eh, that's cutting
13 it pretty close in time to get ready for a
14 preliminary inquiry, a preliminary inquiry is
15 pretty important"; do you recall those questions?

16 A I do recall them, ma'am.

17 Q And, sir, I've taken the time to go through and
18 look at the schedule, and at various points in
19 times we've brought up the dates that the
20 preliminary inquiry was held, and there was an
21 initial session set for August 18th, then through
22 the course of your file jacket it records that
23 there were a number of starts, adjournments, and
24 then it would continue on a later date. In fact
25 your file jacket -- that I can't read the Bates



1 number on -- but certainly indicated that there
2 was a sitting on March 18 -- sorry -- Monday,
3 August 18th, it then adjourned to Thursday the
4 21st, went a bit on Friday the 22nd, adjourned
5 then until Wednesday the 27th, went on Thursday
6 the 28th, adjourned then until Thursday, September
7 4th, went on September 4th and 5th, adjourned to
8 the 10th of September, and concluded, as the
9 record will show, with submissions on the 11th of
10 September; do you remember that as being generally
11 the chronology?

12 A I'm sure that's right, ma'am.

13 Q As Mr. Lockyer said to you, "trust me, I'm reading
14 from the record", even though I can't give the
15 number.

16 A Very good.

17 Q Sir, with particular reference to the particular
18 witnesses referred to in that statement where you,
19 or that letter where you sent the statements on
20 August 15th to Mr. --

21 A Mr. Tallis.

22 Q -- Mr. Tallis -- thank you -- a review of the
23 transcript of the preliminary inquiry indicates
24 that, of those key witnesses, they weren't in fact
25 on the stand early in the Inquiry. During that



1 first week, the 18th, 19th, 20th, the only sitting
2 days were the 21st and 22nd, and those
3 witnesses -- and there is a list of them who
4 testified -- were peripheral, but key witnesses,
5 in fact Ronald Wilson testified on the 27th of
6 August, so 12 days after your letter, his evidence
7 continued the morning of the 28th, the Thursday;
8 Albert Cadrain testified the afternoon or late
9 morning/afternoon of the 28th if the record is
10 correct, so that again would be 13 days after the
11 statement was provided to Mr. Tallis; and Nichol
12 John testified not until September 4th?

13 A Yes, I'm sure those dates are correct, Ms. Knox,
14 and were not, you know, instantly after the
15 transmission of the statements, which is, you
16 know, a relief in a sense. I'm sure that the
17 defence counsel, as I said, I'm sure was aware of
18 the contents, if you will, of the statements at an
19 earlier time.

20 Q Okay. And, sir, can you think of any
21 circumstance, knowing Mr. Tallis as both defence
22 counsel and Crown, that he would have proceeded to
23 and concluded a preliminary inquiry on a charge of
24 non-capital murder without knowing what his client
25 had said, given that he had given two statements



1 on the 3rd of March of 1969 and the 18th of April,
2 1969?

3 A No, I'm sure he wouldn't have. And it would have,
4 of course, been open to him, if there was a short
5 interval before testimony, to approach me about
6 changing the order of the witnesses. We could
7 have put some of these, you know, clearly
8 important ones, further down, if that assisted.

9 Q And in fact, Mr. Caldwell, documentation in your
10 file suggests, does it not, that a number of these
11 adjournments were at the request of Mr. Tallis?
12 You've made a notation 'Cal N/A' at various points
13 in time or --

14 A That --

15 Q -- or 'C/T', not -- 'N/A' at various points in
16 times, so there were some accommodation of his
17 schedule during the course of the preliminary
18 inquiry?

19 A That's correct. I was essentially available for
20 any of the dates, and Mr. Tallis clearly ran into
21 unforeseen or difficult to change other
22 commitments, and we -- we accommodated that, Ms.
23 Knox, as I recall.

24 Q And included are, as a source for the dates of the
25 various witness' testimony, included in the



1 materials that you found when you went back to
2 your file in 1989-1990 was a, you'll agree with
3 me, a large, brown, expandable folder that was
4 referred to in some places by you as folder number
5 7 but in fact it was your, the Crown copy of the
6 original transcript, or -- of the preliminary
7 inquiry from which these dates can be ascertained?

8 A I'm sure that's correct, ma'am.

9 Q Mr. Commissioner, this is a calendar I have
10 prepared with some assistance from my staff, I
11 have shown it to Mr. Hodson and to Mr. Wolch
12 yesterday in passing, I -- if anybody would wish a
13 copy of it, it certainly can be made available. I
14 had my staff retrieve the calendar for 1969, for
15 the months of July, August, September -- yes,
16 September -- so that the key months are there, and
17 certainly if anybody wishes to have a copy of it
18 --

19 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We'll put it on
20 CaseVault; should it go on CaseVault?

21 MR. HODSON: Yes.

22 MS. KNOX: Certainly, it can. It lists the
23 dates that various witnesses appeared and gave
24 their testimony at the preliminary inquiry, and
25 subject to my best efforts it should be accurate,



1 but it can be cross-referenced with the
2 transcript from the preliminary inquiry.

3 BY MS. KNOX:

4 Q Now, sir, it was suggested to you by Mr.
5 Lockyer -- and I'm referring to the transcript at
6 page 17744 and forward -- but you responded in
7 respect to some questions he was making or some
8 suggestions he was making to you about the
9 problems with the disclosure that you gave in 1969
10 by saying that the Supreme Court of Canada were
11 satisfied that that disclosure was in accordance
12 with standards of the day; do you recall that?

13 A Yes, I am -- expect I said that.

14 Q Now, sir, the questioning then went on at some
15 length with respect to various statements that you
16 forwarded to Eugene Williams in October 1989 when
17 you first reviewed the file, and those were the
18 statements of women who had made allegations of
19 assault, sexual assault, indecent assaults,
20 whatever the language of the day was appropriate
21 for the charging sections, but you recall him
22 asking you about statements of (V11) (V11)
23 (V11)--, which for reference is at doc. ID number
24 006400 is one version of it; remember him asking
25 you about that one?



1 A Yes.

2 Q (V9) (V9)----, document reference 006402?

3 A Yes.

4 Q (V4)---- (V4)---, document reference 006404?

5 A Yes.

6 Q (V6)--- (V6)-, document reference 332265?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And there was another statement that you sent on a
9 (V13)- (V13)--, that I don't have a copy readily
10 in front of me, but -- and he queried or suggested
11 he didn't know whether or not these statements
12 were before the Supreme Court of Canada --

13 A Okay.

14 Q -- when they made the pronouncement in their
15 decision that disclosure had been in accordance --
16 adequate in accordance with the standards of the
17 day. I'm going to ask to have brought up document
18 157294, please. And Mr. Caldwell, I'm not sure
19 that you have seen this document, but I draw your
20 attention to it.

21 A All right.

22 Q It's a letter directed to the Department of
23 Justice January 29th, 1972 and --

24 MR. HODSON: '92.

25 BY MS. KNOX:



1 Q '92, sorry, and if we go to the last page, 157296,
2 it doesn't have a signature, but the signing
3 person would have been Mr. Asper as counsel for
4 Mr. Milgaard on the ref -- as one of the counsel
5 for Mr. Milgaard on the reference.

6 A Uh-huh.

7 Q You are aware of that, of course?

8 A Yeah, that's right.

9 Q Now if we could go back to page 1, please, 157294,
10 I want to highlight number 1 -- well, first off,
11 the request that's in the letter --

12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, I just
13 don't have you on the speaker, thank you.

14 BY MS. KNOX:

15 Q Thank you. Now, sir, what it indicates is this is
16 a letter being sent to Mr. Rob Frater, who the
17 record shows was one of the counsel appearing for
18 the Federal Government on the reference and
19 involved in preparing the materials to be filed,
20 and what Mr. Asper is indicating:

21 "Further to our discussion with respect
22 to a "miscellaneous volume" that you
23 propose to file ...",

24 there's certainly materials that they want
25 included?



1 A Uh-huh.

2 Q And you will note the first one he lists is the
3 statement of (V4)---- (V4)--- dated January 31st,
4 1969?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Number 4 in his list, the witness statement of
7 (V11) (V11) (V11)-- dated February 4, 1969?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Number 7 in his list, the witness statement of
10 (V9) (V9)---- dated February 6, 1989?

11 A '69 I believe.

12 Q '69, I'm sorry, I'm having a little trouble with
13 my dates here. There is a reference to a witness
14 statement that I haven't brought up, but of a
15 (V13)- (V13)--, who I think also had made some
16 allegation of an improper approach by a male
17 individual?

18 A All right.

19 Q And then the ninth that was referred to, the
20 witness statement of (V6)--- (V6) (V6)-?

21 A I see that, ma'am.

22 Q Okay. Now, sir, would you agree with me that what
23 this letter suggests is certainly, at the time of
24 preparation from, or the reference in the Supreme
25 Court of Canada, all these statements that you



1 indicated you didn't recognize the significance of
2 in 1969 were in the possession of counsel for Mr.
3 Milgaard, and certainly active steps were being
4 taken to have them placed before the Judges of the
5 Supreme Court of Canada for consideration?

6 A Yeah, I think that's inescapable from the wording
7 of the letter, Ms. Knox.

8 Q Okay. Now Mr. Lockyer had indicated in his
9 questions that he wasn't sure, I'm referring
10 specifically to the statement of (V9) (V9)----,
11 whether that one was before Supreme Court of
12 Canada, and I think in fairness to him he only
13 dealt with that one, he didn't go through the
14 whole list.

15 A All right.

16 Q I wonder, now, if we could bring up document ID
17 number 142273. And, sir, again these are
18 materials you wouldn't necessarily be familiar
19 with, but I understand from the record that this
20 is a cover page for one of the documents of
21 materials that got filed in the case of reference
22 in the Supreme Court of Canada, as is indicated in
23 the heading here, --

24 A I --

25 Q -- and the reference with respect to Mr. Milgaard.



1 And if we could go to the next page, 142274, which
2 I believe should be an index. Now referring you
3 to the index -- and I didn't mark this one nearly
4 as clearly -- number 9, if we could bring out
5 number 9, the name, the last name is taken out
6 presumably for protection of her identity, but the
7 "statement of (V9)", who I believe the record will
8 show would be (V9) (V9)----, was in fact filed as
9 part of the reference?

10 A I would assume, again from that wording, that that
11 must have happened, Ms. Knox.

12 Q In your best efforts to remember everything you
13 ever knew about this file in 1969 and subsequently
14 do you know of any other (V9), other than (V9)
15 (V9)----, who gave a statement on February 6th,
16 1969?

17 A I don't recall another name '(V9)' cropping up
18 anywhere in my --

19 Q Okay. Now I'm looking here, I thought (V4)----
20 (V4)--- was in this list as well, could we go to
21 the next page please? Ah, maybe it's not that
22 index.

23 Mr. Commissioner, there are -- I
24 didn't do a thorough canvass in the interests of
25 time, and Commission Counsel can address the



1 matter more thoroughly, but there certainly are
2 indications that the statement of (V4)---- (V4)---
3 was before the Supreme Court of Canada. I'm not
4 sure that we have been able to confirm that
5 statements --

6 MR. HODSON: She testified.

7 MS. KNOX: Oh, I'm sorry, she testified in
8 fact? (V4)---- (V4)--- testified, so her
9 statement didn't need to be filed, I'm not sure
10 that we've been able to --

11 MR. HODSON: Was filed, I believe her
12 statement was filed.

13 MS. KNOX: Her statement was filed and she
14 testified. I'm not sure, yet, if we have been
15 able to confirm that the statements of (V6)---
16 (V6)- and (V11) (V11)-- were actually filed as
17 part of the reference, and I'll leave it to
18 others to sort that out.

19 MR. HODSON: Yeah, I have reviewed the
20 indexes and cannot find any references to the
21 (V6)- and (V11)-- statements being in the Supreme
22 Court reference. I expect to be getting the
23 remainder of the Federal Justice documents
24 shortly and will certainly pursue that, and then
25 we will hear evidence in due course about if



1 those latter two statements were not in the
2 reference, and if not why not.

3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right, thanks.

4 BY MS. KNOX:

5 Q Okay. But certainly, Mr. Caldwell, when you were
6 requested in 1989 to check the file and find if,
7 out if there were any references to sexual
8 assaults on other women in the time frame, the
9 letter that Mr. Asper wrote in 1992 that we've
10 just looked at would verify comfortably for you,
11 and for all of us, that by January 1992 not only
12 had you transmitted them to Mr. Williams but
13 ultimately, and before the reference and before
14 the determination by the Supreme Court of Canada
15 that your practice of disclosure in 1969 was
16 adequate given the standards of the day, were in
17 the hands of Mr. Milgaard's counsel, and some of
18 it, at least, was in the hands of the Justices of
19 the Supreme Court of Canada?

20 A Yes, Ms. Knox, that is again, I think, inevitable
21 from the wording I've seen here.

22 Q Okay. Now, sir, just a final point because at
23 various points in time both Mr. Wolch and
24 Mr. Lockyer repeated to you or suggested to you
25 that as opposed to your evidence that you simply



1 didn't recognize the significance, they've used
2 the language that you suppressed them, that you
3 withheld them, all of which implies an
4 intentional, conscious decision on your part, that
5 there's something here that might be helpful, but
6 I'm going to be the bad guy, I'm not giving this
7 out because it might help him beat the rap. Did
8 you ever at any point in time contemplate, think
9 or have such awful thoughts cross your mind as you
10 were preparing for the prosecution of Mr.
11 Milgaard?

12 A No, I did not, Ms. Knox, think of those things and
13 consider them and, among other things, carry them
14 out. None of that happened, whatever.

15 Q Mr. Lockyer said to you at page 17751 of the
16 transcript in your --

17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Page number what?

18 MS. KNOX: 17751.

19 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.

20 BY MS. KNOX:

21 Q -- that the circumstantial evidence suggested, and
22 I'm looking at line 7, the circumstantial evidence
23 that -- he talks about the circumstantial evidence
24 that the Commissioner has to deal with where you
25 are concerned would suggest that you had



1 suppressed them because you didn't want them to go
2 to Mr. Tallis?

3 A Yeah, I see that.

4 Q Other than suggestions made by persons on behalf
5 of Mr. Milgaard, and I mean suggestions as opposed
6 to evidence, do you know of any circumstantial
7 evidence that exists in respect of this file
8 anywhere that would suggest that you deliberately,
9 intentionally, willfully suppressed those
10 statements so that Mr. Tallis wouldn't get his
11 mitts on them?

12 A That again, Ms. Knox, did not happen in any shape
13 or form.

14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think the
15 question was do you know of any circumstantial --

16 BY MS. KNOX:

17 Q -- circumstantial evidence that would support the
18 suggestion by Mr. Lockyer that you intentionally
19 suppressed these statements to keep them from
20 Mr. Tallis as opposed to acted in innocent but
21 unfortunate oversight in your review of the file
22 in 1969?

23 A No, ma'am, I do not know of any circumstantial
24 evidence which would indicate those things, if you
25 will, in my direction. I hope that's what your



1 question is.

2 Q I think that's basically it, sir. Sir,
3 Mr. Lockyer went on at page 17758 to suggest to
4 you that with these statements in your file you
5 should have been on your toes and off at the
6 gatekeeper, that you should have been alerted to
7 there might be a problem here. Yesterday I asked
8 you to take your mind back and try to answer some
9 of my questions in the context of what the social
10 values were, the knowledge of the community, or
11 knowledge of perpetrators of crime were in 1969
12 and much reference has been made to Mr. Fisher
13 being Saskatoon's first and perhaps only serial
14 rapist. Sir, back in 1969, relatively fresh out
15 of law school and into practice, I think by then
16 you were 10 years at the bar, was there any
17 conceptualization or discussion within the
18 policing, prosecuting and judicial community about
19 offenders who acted in patterns who you could
20 profile, to use the language of today with the FBI
21 profiling and CSI Miami and all the others, and
22 you could predict, based on patterns of behaviour,
23 as we've come to know it in the media, the
24 literature, and in fact in law in the last 10 or
25 15 years, and I use that number loosely because



1 I'm dealing with the ages that I've been in active
2 practice in criminal law.

3 A The process called profiling was, I'm sure, not in
4 active use at that time. I do recall years and
5 years later these various police forces I think
6 attempted to train particular personnel to do that
7 job, but it was certainly not in effect and I
8 don't think the terminology was being used,
9 Ms. Knox, about the era which you are asking me
10 about.

11 Q Yeah. Sir, would you agree with me that maybe as
12 early as -- that it was maybe as early as the late
13 '80s, or more likely into the '90s, that policing
14 agencies began to recognize within their own
15 structure and as a process for their
16 investigations that patterns could be discerned
17 and you could anticipate, if you will, certain
18 repeating patterns of behaviour in particular
19 cases?

20 A Yes, I'm sure that did develop, and my best
21 recollection would be the time lines, the ones
22 that you've suggested, ma'am, would be that late
23 in the history of prosecutions, if you will, or
24 policing.

25 Q Taking your mind back to what you knew when you



1 went through law school, what you knew as a
2 prosecutor in Regina, what you knew when you first
3 came to the office in Saskatoon as the chief
4 prosecutor, by 1969 did you have anything in your
5 head that caused you to have a light go on, as it
6 were, or a flag to go off when you found
7 circumstances such as a series of indecent
8 assaults in an area where a vicious rape and
9 murder had just occurred?

10 A Ms. Knox, I'm sure that that did not happen to me
11 in that era whatsoever, it would have been
12 memorable, and I simply have no recollection of
13 that happening, you know, aside entirely from this
14 file otherwise.

15 Q Sir, as it has been suggested to you by
16 Mr. Lockyer with some vigorousness, and I think to
17 a lesser degree by Mr. Wolch, that even if you
18 didn't sort of trigger to the pattern with
19 (V11)--, (V9)---- and the others, the (V4)----
20 (V4)--- statement should have made bells, whistles
21 and lights go off for you because of what it
22 contained, and do you recall, and I'm summarizing,
23 and if I'm being unfair I apologize, but I'm
24 trying to get you off the stand before we go into
25 the fifth week, but essentially that's the essence



1 of what has been said to you, what has been said
2 in the media and what has been said a multiple
3 number of times regarding the (V4)---- (V4)---
4 statement, is even if you didn't see any
5 importance to all the others, how the heck could
6 you not have made the connection with (V4)----
7 (V4)---, and in that vein I'm going to ask to have
8 brought up again 006404.

9 Now, Mr. Caldwell, you pointed
10 out to Mr. Lockyer that one of the factors that
11 might have played into your judgment was the
12 notation in the top corner that I've marked, and
13 in the police file on the original, I'm just going
14 to show you my colour photocopy because I know you
15 like colours.

16 A Thank you.

17 Q In the original that's written in red ink, right,
18 so it kind of stands out from the body of the
19 statement.

20 A Mr. Commissioner, on the original in fact it is
21 written in red ballpoint ink which we can see
22 which we can't see on the screen version.

23 Q Okay. And this is a short one page statement, Mr.
24 Caldwell. I wonder if you can take a brief minute
25 to peruse through the content of it and then I



1 have some questions for you with respect to the
2 allegation.

3 A Very good. I've read through it again now,
4 Ms. Knox.

5 Q Okay. Before I ask you questions with respect to
6 the content of the statement, Mr. Lockyer said to
7 you that once you've -- and I'm referring,
8 Mr. Commissioner, to page 17763 of the transcript,
9 Mr. Lockyer said to you:

10 "... this lady was attacked in the same
11 minus 40 degrees -- seven blocks from
12 where Gail Miller was murdered, she was
13 sexually assaulted by a stranger; that's
14 what you read if you read this
15 document?"

16 Do you see that in the questions he put to you?

17 A Yes, I do.

18 Q And you say certainly. And then he says:

19 "So the unique aspect of the murder of
20 Gail Miller had suddenly lost its
21 uniqueness completely, it now seems that
22 since you didn't disclose this, that you
23 must have said to yourself there were
24 two unique people -- which is, means
25 they are not unique -- roaming around



1 the streets of Saskatoon that very
2 morning chasing after women; right?"

3 Was the question.

4 "That's what you must have said to
5 yourself?"

6 His question, and you say:

7 "I don't recall."

8 Now if we could bring back the (V4)---- (V4)---
9 statement, please. Sir, if I could bring out
10 this part of the statement, please, and direct --
11 perhaps bring it more closely starting right
12 here. Sir, I asked you to read over what the
13 allegation was in that statement and I'm going to
14 summarize it and you can add to it or disagree
15 with it.

16 A Very good.

17 Q But if you look at the description of what
18 happened to her that (V4)---- (V4)--- gave that
19 Mr. Lockyer urges upon you to say should have
20 screamed at you that this was the same person that
21 just stabbed, raped and murdered a young nurse and
22 left her body in the alley, what (V4)---- (V4)---
23 said happened is this man came -- the man was
24 walking towards her, as they met she moved
25 slightly away to give him room to pass on the



1 sidewalk. When he met her he lunged at her and
2 she said:

3 "He ran his hands, or possibly used only
4 one hand, up and down my legs. I
5 screamed and threw my books down. He
6 quit. I picked up my books and started
7 walking again. I looked back and he was
8 following me. I then started to half
9 run and next time I looked back he was
10 gone. I could not see him."

11 Sir, does that description of the assault that
12 occurred to (V4)---- (V4)--- that morning, that a
13 man came towards her, he lunged at her, ran one
14 of his hands up her leg, she screamed, she threw
15 her books, he ran, in any way, other than the
16 fact that it's downtown Saskatoon and it's minus
17 40, compare in any respect whatsoever with the
18 horrible circumstances of the assault that
19 occurred some blocks away sometime in the same
20 time period to Gail Miller?

21 A No, it does not, Ms. Knox. I clearly seen this
22 statement earlier on and probably during the
23 Inquiry. The lady had this male person come out
24 of a yard, walk south toward her. As she said, as
25 we met I moved over toward the fence, or inside of



1 the sidewalk. When this man or male met me he
2 lunged at me, ran his hands, or possibly used only
3 one hand, up and down my legs. I screamed and
4 threw my books. He quit. I picked up my books
5 and started walking again. I looked back and he
6 was following me. I then started to half run, as
7 I read this, and the next time I looked back he
8 was gone. I could not see him. That is certainly
9 not a commendable action by whoever that male was,
10 but it would be a very brief indecent assault,
11 Ms. Knox, in my view, or arguably a common
12 assault, certainly nothing that credible about his
13 actions. I don't, at a glance, see the
14 temperature in this, but presumably if it was the
15 same morning it would be the same temperature, so
16 that was an episode where this lady was --
17 screamed and, in effect, dissuaded the brief
18 attack is the way I would characterize it, and of
19 course it's absolutely not comparable in any way,
20 shape or form to what happened to Miss Miller.

21 Q If we could scroll up to the top of that
22 statement, if you could look at the top of the
23 statement in front of you, I want to bring out
24 this part now.

25 A Okay.



1 Q Now, we've spent a lot of time talking about the
2 geography of downtown Saskatoon, and I don't
3 particularly want to go there to any length, but
4 this lady described in her statement as you were
5 reading it at the request of Mr. Tallis that you
6 look at all the civilian witness statements, that
7 this attack happened on Avenue H.

8 A I see that.

9 Q And she described that it happened at 7:07 in the
10 morning and that she was just, she was precise
11 about her time because she just checked her watch
12 and she knew it was 7:07 a.m.?

13 A I see that.

14 Q When you were looking at this statement, did it
15 ever cross your mind for a minute that gee, I
16 wonder if the same guy is out doing this at minus
17 40 in the morning, once you saw the time, and the
18 preciseness of time, 7:07, and once you saw the
19 location, Avenue H, and I know that Mr. Wolch and
20 others have argued and debated whether Larry
21 Fisher might have had access to a car and stuff
22 like that --

23 A Uh-huh.

24 Q -- but could you think of any way physically,
25 without great difficulty, if I may, that the



1 person who somehow killed Gail Miller between
2 6:45, because we know she was in her house at
3 6:45, and 8:30 when her body was found, but
4 somehow between 6:45 could have killed Gail Miller
5 in the manner that she was killed, with the degree
6 of viciousness and obvious time that went into it,
7 and be at Avenue H by 7:07 in the morning?

8 A No, that in my view would be out of the question.
9 We were talking about Avenue N by my theory or O
10 by some other people's and Avenue H is several
11 blocks, what I would call east of that, madam.

12 Q Yeah. Now, sir, Mr. Caldwell, for completeness of
13 the record, you know that (V4)---- (V4)--- did
14 testify in the Supreme Court of Canada, she did
15 testify that Larry Fisher was her assailant. He
16 has never been convicted of that offence, but all
17 that being aside, and given all that happened
18 after in terms of what (V4)---- (V4)--- may have
19 said, that in fact it was Larry Fisher, based on
20 what information you had in front of you when you
21 were doing the review, was there anything about
22 this that caused you to, as Mr. Lockyer suggested,
23 caused you to think that you needed to disclose it
24 or, alternatively, that you were going to suppress
25 it because it might assist in the defence of David



1 Milgaard?

2 A I did not think I needed to disclose it and I had
3 no concept whatever that I was suppressing it to
4 assist anybody, neither of those things were what
5 I did, ma'am, as a result of, out of the review
6 we've been speaking of.

7 Q Mr. Lockyer suggested to you, as he continued
8 through that line of questioning, and particularly
9 at page 17768, that you must now appreciate that
10 if you had disclosed (V4)---- (V4---'s 1969
11 statement to Mr. Tallis, it would have or could
12 have -- he said would have at question 13 -- would
13 have blown your case potentially to smithereens
14 against Mr. Milgaard.

15 A I see that here.

16 Q Now, sir, given the evidence that you had, which
17 you believe to be truthful, and I'll just list
18 some of it, you had the eye witness testimony, or
19 the eye witness statements at the time you
20 reviewed these of Mr. Cadrain, that Mr. Milgaard
21 had come to his house, he had seen blood on his
22 clothes, he changed his clothes there. You recall
23 you had that evidence in your file?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Which is believed to be truthful. You had the



1 evidence that for strange reasons by some
2 standards Mr. Milgaard, after changing his
3 clothes, had left the house and driven around the
4 neighbourhood, although it was minus 40 -- we
5 won't get into the fact the car broke down, that's
6 another detail -- and that within weeks after that
7 in the area of that very house where David
8 Milgaard had been and who Albert Cadrain said had
9 blood on his clothes, Gail Miller's IDs were
10 found?

11 A That's all true.

12 Q You had the May 23rd statement of -- May 23rd,
13 24th statement of Ron Wilson that David Milgaard
14 had essentially told him that he had got a girl or
15 he had stabbed a girl and took her purse,
16 etcetera, etcetera, so you didn't have an eye
17 witness account, but you have somebody who says
18 right after it happened he told me he did it?

19 A That's correct as well.

20 Q Okay. On this point, sir, I want to, for a
21 moment, direct your attention to another
22 information that you had apart from the statement,
23 the written statement of Ron Wilson on May 23rd,
24 24th with respect to what Ron Wilson had said, and
25 if I could, Mr. Commissioner, I want to bring up a



1 document that was in Mr. Caldwell's file, document
2 009264, and, Mr. Caldwell, this is a document that
3 clearly has -- was in your file, you can see your
4 handwriting on it?

5 A Yup.

6 Q And in my colour copy that I'm looking at it has
7 your peculiar fountain pen ink?

8 A Yeah, thank you, but it was in my file clearly.

9 Q This was a five page report, or six page report
10 that goes to 009269, is the total number of pages,
11 six page report, prepared by Mr. Karst on May
12 25th, 1969 which was post the May 20th trip to
13 Regina to talk to Ron Wilson?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Okay. And without going through it in great
16 detail, it has been suggested many times that you
17 should have been alert to the fact that Mr.
18 Roberts, the polygraphist from --

19 A Calgary.

20 Q -- Calgary, induced, through circumstances that
21 were probably questionable, induced Ron Wilson to
22 give incriminating false testimony, or false
23 information about David Milgaard. You know those
24 suggestions, I'm not going to go through the
25 transcript and find them --



1 A Very good.

2 Q -- they are replete through these proceedings.
3 Sir, additional to the statement you had where he
4 went before a justice of the peace and he swore it
5 to be truthful of May 23rd, May 24th, you also had
6 the recounting of Detective Karst of what Ron
7 Wilson had said to him prior to any contact with
8 Art Roberts didn't you?

9 A I did.

10 Q And I'm going to refer you, if we first could look
11 at just this part of the report here which I think
12 is a recounting of the events of May 20th, the
13 first day you had contact with him, and
14 essentially Mr. Wilson back in Regina four days
15 before he met, or three days before he met Mr.
16 Roberts, was giving some information to Detective
17 Karst that was at variance to what he had told in
18 his May 3rd statement -- March 3rd statement to
19 the RCMP officer Inspector Riddell?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q Okay. And you can see that Detective Karst
22 recounted that he brought him back to Regina -- or
23 sorry, to Saskatoon. If I could go to the next
24 page, please. You also had information, which I
25 presume you believed to be accurate and reliable,



1 that en route to Saskatoon Wilson confessed, and
2 I'll use that term loosely, but confided in the
3 detective that when he had told Inspector Riddell
4 back on March 3rd that they came to Saskatoon,
5 they, you know, they did a couple of things, they
6 went to this house, after they got stuck they went
7 to the motel, there was some stuff he left out,
8 including the fact that they had done a break and
9 enter at an elevator along the way. You see that?

10 A Yeah, that's correct.

11 Q He also confided in him that they had discussed
12 along the way, they being he and Mr. Milgaard and
13 Ms. John I guess, rolling someone, purse
14 snatching, doing break and enters?

15 A I see that here.

16 Q You had that information available to you in your
17 assessment?

18 A Yes, I did.

19 Q You had the confirmation along the way by
20 Detective Karst that in fact there had been an
21 elevator break-in on the date in question?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Your file subsequently contained documentation
24 from an RCMP officer, a Constable Weafer, that the
25 break-in had occurred, a flashlight had been taken



1 and indeed ultimately Ron Wilson turned over the
2 flashlight stolen from that elevator didn't he?

3 A That's all correct, ma'am.

4 Q And again, so I don't lose where I'm going here,
5 all this information in your possession preceded
6 contact with the polygraph operator and the
7 polygraph machine on May 23rd?

8 A That's right, Ms. Knox.

9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Not the recovery
10 of the flashlight though.

11 MS. KNOX: The information. Yeah, I should
12 correct that. The information that it had
13 happened, that they had stolen a flashlight --

14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.

15 BY MS. KNOX:

16 Q -- was told to Detective Karst, it was after, on
17 May 25th or thereafter, after the polygraph
18 exercise when he was driven back to Regina, your
19 file indicates that he turned over the flashlight
20 that he said they had taken from the elevator?

21 A Yeah, that's the correct sequence as I have it,
22 Ms. Knox.

23 Q Okay.

24 A And had it then.

25 Q Okay. And I won't take you through all of the



1 rest of this report, but it goes on for pages,
2 through page 009265, 009266 through to 009267, and
3 it is halfway down the page that the polygraph
4 operator, Friday, May 23rd, became introduced?

5 A Yes, I see that here.

6 Q So you had part of three pages of information
7 given to Detective Karst by Ron Wilson that in
8 aspects was not favourable to Mr. Milgaard prior
9 to any contact with Mr. Roberts?

10 A That's certainly right.

11 Q And whatever may have happened with Mr. Roberts,
12 Ron Wilson has at various times given various
13 versions and whether there was an improper
14 interview done is a matter that I'll leave for
15 others to assess, but certainly you, as the
16 prosecutor looking at all this information, and
17 looking at the suggestion from Mr. Lockyer that he
18 made last week at page 17746, that Miss (V4---'s
19 statement would have blown your case to
20 smithereens, would this information, in addition
21 to Ron Wilson's May 23rd, May 24th statement have
22 been factors that you had to consider if for a
23 moment it crossed your mind, and I accept your
24 evidence that it didn't, that there was a problem
25 because of (V4---'s statement?



1 A All that information we've just gone over would of
2 course be in my mind and I did not accept
3 Mr. Lockyer's proposition as set out in these
4 pages because I felt, I think I've said somewhere
5 here, that I would look at the case and felt it
6 was substantial regardless of that, to put it very
7 awkwardly, Ms. Knox.

8 Q The other factors that you had, even if for a
9 moment the (V4)--- statement was an issue, were
10 that Nichol John had given an eye witness
11 statement, she said I saw him do it, I saw him
12 grab her, jab at her with a knife, pull her down
13 the alley, etcetera; right?

14 A Right.

15 Q Okay. And you had at that point in time as well
16 the suggestion that David Milgaard had possession
17 of her compact in a car he was driving in en route
18 to -- or what was believed to be her compact in a
19 car he was driving in en route to Calgary some
20 hours later?

21 A Yeah, that's correct.

22 Q So apart from everything else in terms of
23 Mr. Lockyer's suggestion that the (V4)---
24 statement could have, would have, if you disclosed
25 it, blown your case to smithereens, as you recall



1 the facts as you believed them to be in 1969, do
2 you see any way if you had thought if I disclosed
3 this statement to Mr. Tallis it's going to be my
4 case to smithereens, that that would make any kind
5 of rational, logical sense at that time?

6 A No, absolutely not, because I felt that it was a
7 strong case as I knew it at that time and I didn't
8 think any action I did would "blow my case to
9 smithereens" or indeed fail to do as the case may
10 be, I didn't feel it would have that effect,
11 Ms. Knox, with my knowledge at that time.

12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Knox, at one
13 point you said the suggestion came at 17768 and
14 another time 746. Which is it, please?

15 MS. KNOX: It would be 17768. It goes on
16 for a number of pages, Mr. Commissioner, probably
17 through -- yeah, probably through to the end of
18 17773.

19 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.

20 MS. KNOX: There's a series of questions
21 between those pages. The topic at times repeated
22 itself, but certainly it was canvassed there with
23 some degree.

24 A Ms. Knox, just as a matter of interest, on that
25 very page is what I was trying to recall when it



1 wasn't on the screen, my answer number 19 was:

2 "What I am saying to you, sir, is I
3 wouldn't decide things based on that, I
4 would decide them based on what I knew
5 or thought I knew about the evidence as
6 the matter went on."

7 So that was sort of a nutshell description of
8 what I would do based on his hypothetical
9 question to me.

10 BY MS. KNOX:

11 Q And for certainty in the record, with respect,
12 where the reference was made to the case being
13 blown to smithereens if you disclosed the (V4)---
14 statement, the actual full page reference is
15 17768.

16 Sir, again I'm going to, and I
17 apologize, I'm jumping around a bit, and I'll
18 probably give you a bigger headache that you've
19 had most other days --

20 A Not at all.

21 Q -- but again looking at the suggestions being made
22 to you, it was suggested by Mr. Lockyer, based on
23 his review of the documentation, various things
24 that you have said over periods of time, that, and
25 you agreed with him, that there was a time when



1 there was what has been referred to, and I think
2 you referred to it in your taped interview with
3 Carlyle-Gordge on March 12th, 1983 when there were
4 two schools of thought within the police station.
5 Do you remember Mr. Lockyer asking you those
6 questions?

7 A I do.

8 Q And, sir, when you answered those questions, you
9 agreed with him that there had been two schools of
10 thought with respect to the case and I, in
11 reviewing your, his questions and your answers,
12 it's not clear to me whether, as time progressed
13 and the case developed, i.e., the items of --
14 well, first off, Albert Cadrain came in, the items
15 belonging to, some months later -- or some weeks
16 later the items belonging to Gail Miller, like her
17 ID, were found by the little boys near the Cadrain
18 house or on the path that David Milgaard would
19 have travelled to get to the Cadrain house, as
20 Nichol John, Ron Wilson and other pieces of
21 information came to the police and as the, whether
22 rightly or wrongly, as the polygraph device, the
23 new science was used and it pointed to the guilt
24 of Mr. Milgaard, to your knowledge did Inspector
25 Woods or Superintendent Woods or whoever may have



1 had doubts about the case in the early stages, and
2 I mean the case against Mr. Milgaard, come to
3 revise that opinion to your knowledge?

4 A That I don't know, Ms. Knox.

5 Q Okay.

6 A I didn't, in effect, hear any more about it I
7 guess at some point --

8 Q Okay.

9 A -- in the process.

10 Q But you were aware, when you talked about there
11 being two schools of thought, that in February
12 they had nothing to go on, in March they got a
13 lead, it took them a while to develop that lead
14 through April and May, so certainly there were
15 lots of weeks and months for the police to have
16 varying and differing and changing opinions about
17 the viability of Mr. Milgaard as the suspect and
18 ultimately the person believed to be the
19 perpetrator?

20 A There certainly were, ma'am.

21 Q And with respect to the references that were made
22 in the course of your cross-examination to the
23 early comments expressed by Mr. Riddell, or
24 Inspector Riddell after he interviewed Ron Wilson
25 in March of 1969, by Detective Karst after he



1 interviewed Milgaard, and I believe after he
2 interviewed Nichol John in April of 1969, did
3 evidence develop which they believed to be
4 truthful which cast doubt on their early
5 assessments of the credibility of these
6 individuals, and by that I mean evidence such as
7 the realization that along the way they had broken
8 into an elevator at Craik (sic), along the way
9 they had plans to do purse snatching, along the
10 way a number of other events that happened of
11 questionable bona fides?

12 A Yeah, I was impressed by the fact that those
13 various investigators honestly felt, believed in
14 the truthfulness of some of the Crown witnesses as
15 time went on. I was impressed by the fact that
16 they, the two or three investigators said this
17 person seems believable or we've got to look into
18 other avenues, and I gave them every credit for
19 that, and that's recorded in the file what they
20 did. Now, as the case developed, I would be
21 satisfied that those investigators must have come
22 around to a different point of view because there
23 was a great deal more evidence to work with as
24 time went on, Ms. Knox, would be my response to
25 you.



1 Q Sir, as a prosecutor then of 10 years' experience
2 and by the time of your end of service in 1987
3 with the prosecutors' office, was it uncommon to
4 have police officers make changes or to revise
5 their opinions about suspects, evidence,
6 possibilities as they developed cases and theories
7 were explored, investigated and pursued?

8 A It certainly did happen, and to me that would be a
9 healthy sign because any hypothetical police
10 officer who simply locks on it has to be this way
11 and nothing will dissuade him is, you know, is of
12 limited value as a witness. I certainly had other
13 cases in which officers came around to believing
14 theories, C or Z or whatever it may have been, but
15 based on discussions among themselves and with me,
16 and of course mainly to the accumulation of new
17 evidence.

18 Q Yeah, and sir, in your experience in working with
19 police officers you've indicated there were times
20 when they came around to realize that they'd been
21 wrong in assessing somebody as not a viable
22 suspect, there's equally times when police
23 officers -- or have you had the experience of
24 police officers going out the gate thinking this
25 is the guy who did it, they investigate it for a



1 while and then have to basically say, "whoops,
2 wrong about that one" and move to another theory?

3 A That certainly happened from time to time with me
4 for sure.

5 Q That's what policing is all about, isn't it, it's
6 legwork, investigation, figuring out, having
7 hypotheses, figuring out whether they are right,
8 wrong, or whether you are totally out in left
9 field sometimes?

10 A Yes. And it would be a very sad state of affairs,
11 I think, if -- and I -- if all policemen simply
12 locked onto their particular theory and stuck with
13 it through thick and thin. Among other things,
14 one would tend to find them not being used so much
15 as witnesses or investigators, would be my
16 thought.

17 Q As a prosecutor, what, you would describe it as a
18 not-uncommon occurrence that you would have police
19 officers who had to acknowledge that they were
20 wrong sometimes in believing somebody, sometimes
21 in not believing somebody?

22 A Yeah, I'm sure --

23 Q Or, as we'd say to them in Newfoundland, "like how
24 could you be so stunned?"

25 A Yeah, I'm sure.



1 Q Mr. Commissioner, I'm about to move to a new area,
2 this may be the appropriate time to break.

3 A I'm sure that happened, Ms. Knox.

4 Q As a prosecutor did you ever say, like I've done,
5 "how could you be so stunned?"

6 A I think one of my colleagues said it to me, when I
7 think back, but I know what you mean.

8 Q Thank you.

9 (Adjourned at 10:43 a.m.)

10 (Reconvened at 11:01 a.m.)

11 BY MS. KNOX:

12 Q Mr. Caldwell, I'm going to take you back to
13 something I thought I had finished with but it's a
14 result of having a room full of armchair
15 lawyers, --

16 A Very good.

17 Q -- everybody suggests how you could do your job
18 better every chance they get, but if I could bring
19 up 006404 again.

20 A Thank you.

21 Q Bringing you back to the statement of (V4)----
22 (V4)---, this is a statement that actually wasn't
23 given by her until 5:45 that evening, some hours
24 after the event, but that's a minor point.

25 A Uh-huh.



1 Q I didn't direct your attention to the last
2 paragraph of her statement that she gave that
3 evening about what had happened to her at 7:07
4 that morning, and you will see she gave a
5 description of the person who was her assailant on
6 Avenue H that morning at 7:07?

7 A I see that.

8 Q If you could just take a quick read through it,
9 and I don't have anything in it so much that I
10 want to ask you about, but it's what's not in it.

11 A Yes, I read the last paragraph, ma'am.

12 Q Yes. And effectively what she's giving is a
13 physical description of the person who ran his
14 hands up her legs and ran away, or -- and then
15 followed her a bit after she had threw her books
16 down and screamed; right?

17 A That's correct.

18 Q Now anywhere -- nowhere in that description is
19 there any indication that he was disheveled in his
20 appearance, or particularly that he had blood on
21 him or anything that would suggest that just
22 moments earlier, within between 6:45 and 7:07, he
23 would have been involved in a vicious rape and
24 murder?

25 A There's nothing to that effect, Ms. --



1 Q Okay. Was it your theory, based on the crime
2 scene as you knew it through the photographs,
3 descriptions, and so forth, that the assailant
4 likely would have ended up with some blood on him,
5 or some evidence that he had been engaged in a
6 vicious assault with multiple stab wounds and
7 extensive bleeding from the victim?

8 A Yes, I would think that would be inescapable,
9 ma'am.

10 Q Okay. And again, in following through or going
11 back to Mr. Lockyer's suggestion that you should
12 have recognized that this was the thing that would
13 have blown the theory of Mr. Milgaard being the
14 perpetrator to smithereens, would the -- does the
15 absence of anything that would physically suggest
16 he might have been anywhere near the Gail Miller
17 scene perhaps play in your decision-making as
18 well?

19 A I'm sure it would, because on any construction of
20 the facts you would have expected the Gail Miller
21 assailant to be very much involved with blood and
22 undoubtedly disheveled, possibly injured, who
23 knows, but none of that, of course, appears in
24 this final paragraph.

25 Q So there is no -- nothing triggering in the



1 description that would allow you, even though it's
2 Avenue H, it's a distance away, it's a different
3 description, saying, "yeah, but he has got
4 evidence that he might have been into a, you know,
5 a serious bad scuffle, he's got some signs that,
6 you know, if he has got blood on him or anything
7 like that I should think about this as a
8 possibility", albeit it might be, at that time in
9 your thought processes, a remote one?

10 A No, it did not occur to me in any sense of that
11 set of possibilities, ma'am.

12 Q I just want to follow on with some of the other
13 suggestions that were made to you during the
14 course of cross-examination as instances of the
15 portrayal of how, either benignly,
16 intentionally -- or most often suggested
17 intentionally you dropped the ball with respect to
18 your assessment of this file and your assessment
19 of the evidence against Mr. Milgaard. And I want
20 to refer you to questions that you were asked by
21 Mr. Lockyer starting at page 1 -- or not starting
22 at, but particularly at page 17793. Now it's
23 during this series of questions -- and it's other
24 places as well, I'll just focus on this for our
25 purposes -- but during this series of questions



1 Mr. Lockyer was examining you or cross-examining
2 you about the fact that you had on your file a
3 document, a letter from Joe Penkala dated February
4 5th, 1969 to Crime Index, that suggested the
5 possibility of a connection between unsolved rapes
6 in Saskatoon and the very vicious murder that had
7 occurred six days earlier?

8 A Uh-huh.

9 Q You remember that?

10 A I do.

11 Q And basically the letter, in his letter he, in the
12 last paragraph, as was pointed out to you by Mr.
13 Lockyer, he raised the possibility of the
14 connection and wanted -- this was going to Crime
15 Index in Ottawa I believe?

16 A That was what I think the final, you know, that --
17 that's where it seemed to be headed from what
18 we've learned in the Inquiry, Ms. Knox, I --

19 Q Right. And from the letter -- we can bring up the
20 letter if you would like to see it, I thought I
21 recorded the document number but I guess I didn't
22 readily at hand. In any event it's a letter, as
23 he said to you at question 22, that was written on
24 February 5th, 1969, and he suggests to you that it
25 should have had some real significance for you in



1 terms of zeroing in on the common perpetrator
2 theory, is the essence of what the theory of his
3 suggestion is in this line of questions?

4 A Right.

5 Q Now, sir, we've all agreed, and your file
6 discloses, that you -- the February 5th, 1969
7 letter was in your file, in fact I believe it's
8 on -- in the file that you labeled file number 1,
9 Correspondence, --

10 A And --

11 Q -- and it's on your correspondence tag if I'm
12 remembering correctly. But allowing for the fact
13 that this was a document written February 5th,
14 five days after the murder, and that through the
15 course of March with Albert Cadrain, April with
16 Nichol John, April through May with Nichol John,
17 Ron Wilson, the little boys who found the ID for
18 Gail Miller and others, that a fairly significant
19 body of evidence developed that pointed toward
20 David Milgaard as the perpetrator; would that have
21 caused you to, similar to post -- there being two
22 schools of thought about whether Milgaard was a
23 viable suspect, that in effect the evidence would
24 overtake the speculation that Lieutenant Penkala
25 had engaged in on February 5th, '69?



1 A Yeah. As time went on, in the manner you have
2 spoken of, things did come in, new witnesses were
3 found, statements were taken, etcetera. The file
4 wasn't, you know, static from the same date that
5 Lieutenant Penkala's letter was written by any
6 means, and I can imagine that that may have
7 affected my views.

8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What date was the
9 Penkala letter?

10 MS. KNOX: February 5th, 1969. Maybe
11 somebody can help me with the doc. ID, I'm --

12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So what other
13 evidence are you referring to that would have
14 been in his mind at that time?

15 MS. KNOX: No, no, my question to him was
16 over time, as the evidence came in, did it
17 overtake the theory of the Penkala letter?

18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, all right.

19 MR. HODSON: You want the Penkala letter?

20 MS. KNOX: Yes.

21 MR. HODSON: 009298.

22 MS. KNOX: Thank you, Mr. Hodson.

23 MR. HODSON: 299 is the --

24 BY MS. KNOX:

25 Q February 5th, 1969, and the document ID 009298,



1 with a cover page directed to the Commissioner of
2 the RCMP Crime Index Section. If we could go to
3 the next page, please, and there is generally a
4 description of the murder. And if we could go to
5 the last page, 009300 should be the last
6 paragraph, if we could bring that up. Okay. And
7 it basically, I think this was reviewed by Mr.
8 Lockyer with you, that basically in a general way
9 he is saying that there are two unsolved cases
10 dating back to October-November, which we now know
11 to be the (V1)-, (V2)----- I think would be the
12 two incidents that he is referring to, but
13 generally he is giving a general description of
14 unsolved crimes on February 5th, '69?

15 A That's how I read it, ma'am.

16 Q Okay. No references, for your benefit or as
17 triggers for your memory if you read this in
18 February '69 or sometime after in July when the
19 file came in, nothing to trigger who -- what these
20 cases were by name or identification tag?

21 A Yeah, or indeed what their status was at that
22 point, --

23 Q Okay.

24 A -- for that matter.

25 Q But by the time you received the letter of



1 engagement on July 8th, 1969 and subsequently the
2 portions of the file, including summary lists of
3 witnesses, witness statements and so forth that
4 came from Mr. Ullrich, you had what you considered
5 to be an eyewitness account --

6 A Yes.

7 Q -- of the actual killing by Mr. Milgaard; --

8 A That's right.

9 Q -- you had what you considered to be a truthful
10 confession, in effect, by Mr. Milgaard to Ron
11 Wilson; --

12 A That's, that's correct.

13 Q -- and without belabouring the point you had a
14 whole trail of external evidentiary matters that
15 connected Mr. Milgaard to a house where Albert
16 Cadrain said he saw him with blood on his clothing
17 within a short period after the murder?

18 A That's true as well, Ms. Knox.

19 Q So what Mr. Penkala posited in this February 5th
20 letter was, as I suggested in, or paraphrase to
21 the Commissioner just then, like the two schools
22 of thought overtaken by the evidence -- which,
23 wrongly it turns out -- but in 1969 which you
24 believed to be true?

25 A Yeah, that's exactly how I would characterize



1 this, ma'am.

2 Q Now, as he proceeded through it -- and I'm
3 finished with that document -- as he proceeded
4 through his examination of you, Mr. Lockyer
5 introduced to you or questioned you about the
6 notion that you had an independent function to
7 perform, you weren't the blind follower of the
8 police, you in effect had a duty, as we all agree,
9 to be independent of the police and to be the
10 gatekeeper, as it were, within the system; and you
11 agreed with him that that's a laudable and
12 appropriate function for Crown offices to perform?

13 A Yes, I did.

14 Q Now just as a minor detail, shifting your mind
15 back to 1969, the language he visited upon you,
16 and which you agreed with, was not language that
17 was used, again within the part -- in the systems
18 that you worked in, policing, justice, judges, in
19 1969, but certainly the concepts were live?

20 A Yeah, the concepts were very valid. The term
21 'gatekeeper', as it happens Ms. Knox, I believe I
22 first heard in this Inquiry, but I certainly don't
23 quarrel with the concepts that he advanced.

24 Q Okay. Mr. Lockyer urged upon you that, in another
25 way that you had dropped the ball in 1969-1970, is



1 you didn't critically assess whether or not the
2 changing statements of Nichol John, Ron Wilson
3 from March 3rd and March 11th, in her case, to
4 March (sic) 23rd-24th when they did the interview
5 with Mr. Roberts, but that you didn't do a
6 critical analysis of 'how come this happened'; and
7 you remember him asking you those questions?

8 A I'm sure he did.

9 Q Okay. Now, and he suggested to you in various
10 forms and fashions through the course of his
11 examination of you, as did Mr. Wolch, that you
12 should have been on top of the possibility of
13 police compulsion in getting these new statements
14 May 23rd-May 24th; do you remember that?

15 A I'm sure he did as well.

16 Q And in various forms or fashions, there are a
17 multiple of them throughout the transcripts of the
18 examination of you by both of them, suggested that
19 a good prosecutor would have known to be alert to
20 that possibility?

21 A That's a motherhood statement, ma'am, which I
22 can't disagree with in that sense.

23 Q I believe it was Mr. Pringle who referred you to a
24 comment in your address to the jury that you said
25 that those good jurors would know better than to



1 think that the police officers would be up to no
2 good, like trying to intimidate Nichol Wilson
3 (sic) by putting her in a cell to make her scared;
4 do you remember saying that?

5 A I'm sure I said something to that effect.

6 Q Okay. And I want, again, to take your mind back,
7 to the extent that it's possible, to the times
8 that you were working in in 1969 and 1970. Back
9 in those days -- and I think I referred to it
10 yesterday in a -- in -- at one point -- back in
11 those days would it be fair to say that the
12 concept of corruption in police practices, either
13 intentional or otherwise, would have not been the
14 ordinary subject of discussion or expectation by
15 police, defence counsel, by courts, that generally
16 the concept of us all being parties in a law and
17 order society was a pretty solid concept?

18 A That's right. We were in a small province in
19 terms of population, in a medium-sized city, the
20 -- there was, I think, some -- almost a
21 presumption of regularity that attached to police
22 activities. There certainly was not the
23 prevailing, seemingly more today than then,
24 situation where, in which every, every
25 investigation and investigator, every second one



1 was assumed to be corrupt or have bad motives, it
2 -- the -- that was not the frame of mind, and the
3 police department here, in this city, certainly
4 had the confidence of the public. If -- if some
5 negligence, corruption, etcetera, you know,
6 appeared with respect to some investigation, that,
7 that was a novelty, and it would certainly be
8 followed up, Ms. Knox, in my view.

9 Q Okay. In the relationship that you had with Ron
10 Wilson, with Nichol John, as you were preparing
11 for the preliminary inquiry and as you were
12 preparing for the trial, was there anything that
13 you remember, taking your mind back to 1969, that
14 would have caused them to think that, if they had
15 concerns or they felt like they were intimidated
16 by the police or anything like that, that they
17 couldn't come to you?

18 A No, I wouldn't think they -- I don't know where
19 they would get that idea, because I was the person
20 they were dealing with in terms of what would
21 happen to them in the preliminary hearing and
22 trial, and I was the person who essentially
23 decided who was called and in what order, and
24 dealt with matters of making sure you are here
25 from Regina and 'don't get lost', all that, and I



1 didn't have any visible resentment of what I was
2 doing from them. I -- they may well have wished
3 they were doing something else at the time, but
4 certainly from day-to-day I seemed to be able to
5 cope with them. And I didn't use any, you know,
6 menacing or threatening tactics whatever, because
7 I don't do that, plus, of course, that may very
8 well have caused them to abandon ship, as it were,
9 to leave, get lost, so --

10 Q In addition to the fact that they had
11 opportunities, had they been experiencing any
12 unease apart from the unease of having to be a
13 witness in Court proceedings, in addition to the
14 fact that they had the opportunity to express it
15 to you personally, a review of the record and the
16 -- your file confirms that you had contact with
17 Ron Wilson's mother, so even if he couldn't sort
18 of come to you and say "geez, mum, I got myself in
19 a pickle here", or come to you and say "geez,
20 sir", he could have said "gee, mum" and mum could
21 have come to you?

22 A Yeah, I'm sure that's on the file, ma'am.

23 Q Yeah. And she was a witness, in fact, at the
24 preliminary inquiry, --

25 A Yeah.



1 Q -- not required for trial, but certainly you
2 arranged, you spoke with her, arranged for her to
3 come here, she was here, and we have a transcript
4 of her evidence at preliminary inquiry?

5 A Yeah, I think --

6 Q So you had contact with her?

7 A No, that's correct.

8 Q And similarly with Nichol John, although I
9 couldn't find the reference last night, you had
10 contact with at least Nichol John's father. I
11 believe it was he who, at one point, gave you the
12 name of Maurice Cerato as a possible person who
13 might have some material of evidentiary value?

14 A Yeah, I must have had direct contact with that
15 gentleman, Mr. John that is.

16 Q And at least one occasion he drove his daughter
17 here for her interview with you --

18 A Yeah.

19 Q -- because you recall him being parked outside the
20 courthouse?

21 A Yeah, that definitely happened.

22 Q And so if, you know, worst-case scenario she is a
23 little scared of you, she could have talked to her
24 parents and presumably her parents wouldn't have
25 the same angst about coming in to see the



1 prosecutor or --

2 A I don't see why. Mr. John existed, and they knew
3 of me, and there was no backlog of sort of ill
4 will that I was aware of, Ms. Knox.

5 Q Okay. Now much has been made, through the course
6 of your cross-examination, of the little notes
7 that you prepared which became subject of
8 investigation and ultimately, at least in part, an
9 issue in discussions between counsel at Supreme
10 Court of Canada, --

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q -- but the little document that you prepared for
13 -- during the course of the preliminary inquiry.
14 And I've -- I'll bring up a version of it, 301015.
15 And I am referring to, of course, to the recording
16 you made of the report to you that Nichol John had
17 said, in the witness room at the preliminary
18 inquiry sometime in late August or early
19 September, in which she testified in September if
20 I recall my calendar, but she had said in the
21 presence of one of the Millers -- your note says
22 Mrs. Miller, Peggy Miller testified here that she
23 was actually the one present, her mother
24 wasn't, --

25 A Oh, okay.



1 Q -- Mary Marcoux and Albert Cadrain, but Nichol
2 John, for no apparent reason, she was sitting as a
3 witness waiting, said, 'I don't know why he didn't
4 kill me too, I was right there, I saw it all but
5 I'm not going to tell anybody'. Now sir, back in
6 1969 and through January of 1970 when you were
7 preparing your case for trial you were assessing
8 whether you had truthful statements from Ron
9 Wilson and, in particular, from Nichol John?

10 A Uh-huh.

11 Q Did this spontaneous utterance as it were, in an
12 environment not connected to you, do you recall,
13 play any part in keeping you comfortable that
14 Nichol John actually saw David Milgaard kill Gail
15 Miller?

16 A Well it would, it would lend me a degree of
17 comfort, because the -- what she said, of course,
18 would indicate that in fact she, 'I saw it all but
19 I'm not going to say nothing', that would, I
20 thought, be significant because it appears to
21 indicate that she did see the murder take place.
22 And this is in a setting, if you will, where I
23 don't think she expected to be overheard -- and I
24 of course did not overhear her -- but certainly
25 that went into my, you know, conscience, if you



1 will, in that way.

2 Q Yeah. Effectively, an unprovoked utterance by
3 her --

4 A Yeah.

5 Q -- that was very harmful to Mr. Milgaard --

6 A Yeah, absolutely.

7 Q -- without anyone in the room pressuring her or
8 threatening her or doing anything?

9 A No.

10 Q It was a civilian witness room?

11 A That's correct. And these three people, and I
12 accept that I evidently got Mrs. Miller when it's
13 in fact Peggy Miller, the others I believe were --
14 are and were correct, --

15 Q Okay.

16 A -- something set her off to say that.

17 Q Yeah. And again, during your cross-examination
18 last week, much was made of the fact that you
19 didn't raise it in questioning her, or anything of
20 that nature, but aside from that, in terms of your
21 state of mind, your belief in the strength of your
22 case, would it be fair to say that this would have
23 been significant because it confirmed,
24 effectively, what she told Mr. Roberts in the
25 interview that she did with him on May 24th, 1969?



1 A That's right, it -- when she says, 'I didn't know
2 why he didn't kill me too, I was right there and
3 saw it all, but I'm not going to say nothing'
4 would be the same, if you will, set of facts in a
5 different language than she did tell Mr. Roberts
6 when he examined her after he examined Wilson, and
7 clearly not on the polygraph, but it certainly fit
8 exactly with my understanding of the true state of
9 her knowledge, Ms. Knox.

10 Q Uh-huh. And as a, of lesser significance but
11 nonetheless information that you had in your frame
12 of reference with regard to that, you had -- and I
13 un -- and you believed, evidence from or
14 statements from Ron Wilson that she was frightened
15 of, physically frightened, withdrawing from, not
16 wanting to be near him in the sense that she moved
17 away from him in the car after she supposedly saw
18 this event and that she continued to be frightened
19 and upset en route and on the trip from Saskatoon,
20 to Calgary, to Edmonton; and also some suggestion,
21 did you not in your file, through witnesses who
22 were interviewed but not called, like Barbara Best
23 (sic) in Regina, that after she came back she was
24 obviously bothered by something?

25 A Yes.



1 Q And the statement, although he denies having given
2 it to police, from her social worker that for some
3 reason he was talking to her about a murder,
4 because according to the police documents he said
5 to them that she had told him that she was not
6 personally involved in a murder sometime after she
7 came back off that trip?

8 A Yeah, all those things are true, they are all in
9 the file, and all those things had an effect on me
10 in terms of her evidence, if you will.

11 Q And your belief that she was truthful when she
12 said to Mr. Roberts that she'd seen him kill --

13 A Yeah, --

14 Q -- or stab Gail Miller?

15 A -- absolutely, that was my belief then, and none
16 of those things, of course, detracted from it, Ms.
17 Knox.

18 Q Yeah. It was suggested to you, during the course
19 of your cross-examination, that if you had taken a
20 critical look at her statement there were various
21 things that should have alerted you to the
22 improbability of it, including the fact that she
23 said she saw David Milgaard, when he grabbed Gail
24 Miller, stab at her with a knife as he was pulling
25 her into the alley; do you remember Mr. Wolch or



1 Mr. Lockyer suggesting that?

2 A Uh-huh, I expect so.

3 Q And them saying to you that "well, the cuts in her
4 body were through her coat but they weren't
5 through her uniform, so that was impossible,
6 because if he had done it there the cuts would
7 have -- and effectively, I don't know if they
8 followed this to its logical conclusion -- but the
9 cuts would have gone through the uniform; do you
10 remember that suggestion?

11 A Yeah, I know that line.

12 Q It couldn't have worked because she said she saw
13 him stab at her in the alley?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Was there anything of the state of Gail Miller's
16 coat or, and I don't know if anybody investigated
17 it, I found one place where it was said by Mr.
18 Asper, in fact, in a press interview, that there
19 were six cuts in the back of the coat. Did you
20 have any reason that you had to assume or believe
21 that because Nichol John said she saw him stabbing
22 at her with the knife as he pulled her into the
23 alley, that that would have meant that the knife
24 was penetrating her coat and penetrating her body?

25 A Not in the least. The terminology "stabbing at"



1 in my vocabulary, one of the -- could include
2 stabbing at and not having the blows land, all the
3 way up to having them pierce the body of the
4 person.

5 Q But stabbing, stabbing doesn't necessarily mean
6 that every time somebody gets jabbed with a knife
7 it penetrates all their layers of clothes, goes
8 into the body or anything of that nature --

9 A Not at all.

10 Q -- in your experience as a prosecutor does it?

11 A Not at all, and again the terminology "stabbing
12 at" to me quite legitimately can mean the same
13 thing as "stabbing at" and not having the knife
14 actually, if you will, land.

15 Q Mr. Caldwell, as a caution, I didn't bring up her
16 statement again, and I should remember it, I've
17 read it so many times, I'm not sure that the term
18 "stabbing at" is her term, she may have said
19 "stabbing", but even if she used the word
20 "stabbing" as opposed to stabbing at, stabbing
21 doesn't necessarily require penetration of all of
22 the garments of clothing and the body for her to
23 have observed a knife being jabbed?

24 A No.

25 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think we should



1 be a little careful about what exactly was said.

2 May we have the statement, please?

3 MS. KNOX: Certainly.

4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It would be the
5 one of May the 24th?

6 MS. KNOX: It would be the May 24th
7 statement, yes, if we could have it brought up.

8 MR. BOYCHUK: 006646.

9 MR. HODSON: 006645.

10 BY MS. KNOX:

11 Q Okay, Mr. Caldwell, we now have up Nichol John's
12 statement and I'm going to have to beg the
13 indulgence of the group because I didn't go
14 through it and mark --

15 MR. HODSON: Next page.

16 BY MS. KNOX:

17 Q Next page, please. Okay. At the top of page
18 006648, part way through her statement she says:

19 "I saw him grab her purse, I saw her
20 grab for her purse again. Dave reached
21 into one of his pockets and pulled out a
22 knife. I don't know which pocket he got
23 the knife from. The knife was in his
24 right hand.

25 I don't know if Dave had a hold



1 of this girl or not at this time. All I
2 recall seeing is him stabbing her with
3 the knife."

4 A Okay.

5 Q Okay. So that's the language that she used, but
6 again to go back to, and drawing on what you knew
7 in 1969 in terms of the mechanics of injury, the
8 use of knife in crimes and what you know
9 subsequently through your years as prosecution,
10 that stabbing somebody always required that there
11 be penetration of the clothes?

12 A Oh, no, clearly the terminology here is stabbing,
13 the word "at" is not there, contrary to my memory
14 of it, but stabbing someone could, in my
15 experience, rank anywhere from not contacting the
16 person or their clothing to the opposite extreme
17 of having a blade penetrate the, whatever layers
18 of clothing there were and lodge itself in the
19 person's body, so there was a whole range of
20 possibilities in my experience, ma'am.

21 Q And continuing with what she said at that point in
22 time and the objective data that you had to assess
23 what may have happened here:

24 "The next I recall is him taking her
25 around the corner around the alley and I



1 think I ran after that."

2 So what happened to her in the alley, whether her
3 coat got pulled off, her uniform pulled down, all
4 of those would be possible to have happened as
5 part of this attack on her by David Milgaard if
6 Nichol John's rendition of what she saw was
7 correct without her seeing it because after the
8 brief struggle and him pulling her into the
9 alley, she had no view of what might have
10 happened, could have happened, did happen, or, as
11 we know now, in fact it didn't happen as between
12 Mr. Milgaard and Miss Miller?

13 A That's how I read this, Ms. Knox, exactly.

14 Q Okay. Now, again, sir, and I'm still jumping
15 around a bit here, but in the suggestion to you
16 that you should have been alert to, you should
17 have done a critical analysis of statements, you
18 should have realized that something was wrong
19 here, did the fact that some of what was given in
20 the news statements squared better with facts than
21 what had been given in the first statements, and
22 I'm thinking of, and we can talk about dishonesty
23 or omissions because the right questions weren't
24 asked or whatever, but the fact, for example, that
25 neither one of them disclosed in their original



1 statements about the elevator break-in and things
2 like that, did that play any part in your
3 assessment of what was the truthful statement as
4 you came to believe it, or the truthful statements
5 as you came to believe them, following May 23rd,
6 May 24th, 1969?

7 A Yeah. The fact of, let us say, mistaken or wrong
8 evidence about, for instance, what was and wasn't
9 taken from the elevator wouldn't cause me to
10 derail or discount later statements which I had
11 every reason to think were more complete and
12 truthful, Ms. Knox, those kind of differences
13 could happen without them triggering me saying
14 because she didn't notice, say, the flashlight,
15 I'm not going to believe anything she said.

16 Q But more importantly, Mr. Caldwell, is the fact
17 that they were things that were not quite legally
18 proper that were omitted from their first
19 statements, did that influence you in thinking
20 that, and I'm going to paraphrase or coin a phrase
21 here that we often use, that basically in March of
22 1969 they were snowing the police a bit, and it
23 was the little things from the start, it was
24 suggested to you, like, all three of them said the
25 same things. Well, all three of them omitted the



1 fact that they stole the battery before they left
2 Regina.

3 A Yeah.

4 Q All three of them omitted the fact that they did a
5 break-in at the elevator, those kinds of things.

6 A Yeah.

7 Q The things they admitted, although Mr. Lockyer
8 said there's no indication that these guys got
9 together and planned their story, somehow they all
10 conveniently managed to leave out that which was
11 not very favourable to them, not in the context of
12 the murder, but just in the context of their
13 conduct that night?

14 A Well, that phenomenon isn't rare by any means of
15 having people who are colleagues to some extent in
16 what is going on, be reluctant to come out with,
17 you know, truthful, umm, descriptions of what they
18 really knew all along, so the fact that that
19 happened, Ms. Knox, would not cause me to say
20 therefore I don't believe what they did say later
21 when I felt that what they said later was true and
22 supportable by various other means.

23 Q Okay. Sir, in addition to the fact that, and I
24 suggested to you that those weren't the days when
25 it fell off the tip of her tongue to be suspicious



1 of the police or anything of that nature, that you
2 were operating in an age of more trust and good
3 faith in a large part due to the fact that
4 generally police, particularly in small
5 communities, were very reliable, did their very
6 best to do their job, sometimes made mistakes, but
7 often more because of innocent mistakes as opposed
8 to the kind of malfeasance that officers in this
9 town are being accused of in this case, but is it
10 not a fact that also in addition to the fact that,
11 as Mr. Lockyer suggested, and Mr. Wolch may have
12 suggested, you didn't do a real critical analysis
13 of what happened in those May 23rd, May 24th
14 interviews that caused the change, that in fact
15 that's not quite right, and I'm going to ask to
16 have brought up document 006818, and this is a
17 letter directed by you to Mr. Boyd, the
18 administrative officer for your department,
19 October 2nd, 1969, it's regarding the Miller file,
20 and the significance of the letter is not so much
21 the content, sir, but it is, to refresh your
22 memory, that in fact at the request, or at the
23 suggestion perhaps is a better way to phrase it,
24 at the suggestion of Mr. Tallis in his capacity as
25 counsel for Mr. Milgaard, you did in fact get into



1 the city the very person who took those statements
2 that you were relying on so much as being
3 accurate, being Inspector Roberts, you arranged
4 for him to come in, you had him interviewed by
5 both yourself and Mr. Tallis together concerning
6 the part he played in the questioning of the
7 witnesses and presumably the circumstances giving
8 rise to those statements that are so much the
9 point of contention in this Inquiry.

10 A All of that happened, Ms. Knox, as set out in this
11 letter.

12 Q And is -- the records in your file, and it has
13 been canvassed with Mr. Hodson by you, in fact you
14 had subpoenaed Mr. Roberts to be available for the
15 trial to give evidence if it was -- it appears if
16 it was considered necessary by Mr. Tallis, but
17 certainly you and he both took the steps of
18 talking to this expert in a new field of science,
19 as it were, in criminal justice, and presumably to
20 get a take on the bona fides of what he did, what
21 he got and how he got it, as it were?

22 A That all occurred, Ms. Knox, and I felt all that
23 was, you know, certainly proper from my point of
24 view.

25 Q Sir, in his course of his cross-examination, at



1 one point, with some objection from me,
2 Mr. Lockyer referred you to, and Mr. Wolch did
3 too, to lessons we've learned over the years as a
4 result of the inquiries into the criminal justice
5 system, realizations that some of the things that
6 we've done, albeit in good faith in the past,
7 weren't necessarily the right things, and you were
8 referred to the Morin Inquiry, for example, and
9 the failure to disclose a statement, how it would
10 have made a difference in terms of the charges
11 against Mr. Morin and others, but would it be fair
12 to say that, and I want you to go back again if
13 you can to 1969, that over the years between 1969
14 and 1987 when you left practice, that just as
15 there was continuing and evolving attitudes and
16 practices within police departments, prosecutors'
17 offices about, for example, how we dealt with
18 women who were victims of sexual violence, the
19 rape cases, we also came to realize through the
20 course of time and lessons learned, both in our
21 jurisdiction and others, that sometimes what we
22 believed to be the state of the art in how we did
23 our work, and which we used in absolute good
24 faith, wasn't necessarily always the
25 state of the art?



1 A Yeah, I'm sure that happened from time to time,
2 clearly.

3 Q We talked yesterday a bit about the evolution of
4 legislation and practices around rapes and rape
5 offences, the change in the law to better
6 accommodate the reality of the circumstances that
7 women find them in, the notification of victims
8 about what happens to their cases. I'm going to
9 suggest to you that another area that we came to
10 learn that we weren't always wise in our practices
11 in was interviewing techniques that we used as --
12 I say we, but as police officers in interviewing
13 witnesses and suspects, as prosecutors in the way
14 we interviewed witnesses in preparation for
15 presenting their evidence in Court, and sometimes
16 in the ways we presented their evidence in Court,
17 just as we came to learn that sometimes those guys
18 sitting up there on the bench didn't always have a
19 good appreciation of the way people think, the way
20 they react to situations and how vulnerable they
21 may be to suggestion, be it subliminal or
22 otherwise. Would you agree with me that that
23 was --

24 A Yes, I agree with that. There was, I think, a
25 continuing attempt, if not success, in improving



1 methods of interviewing witnesses and eventually
2 of course calling their evidence, and some of that
3 would be affected, of course, by decisions coming
4 down from higher courts saying you did that wrong,
5 please do it this way in the future, and I'm sure
6 prosecutors made the attempt to follow through on
7 that.

8 Q And you've indicated that you've had some
9 involvement in changing police practices after you
10 came to the Saskatoon office. Did you have any
11 involvement in teaching, for example, at the
12 Police College in Regina, teaching officers about
13 how to take statements so that they got good,
14 accurate recounting of events from witnesses
15 uninfluenced by other knowledge they had or
16 beliefs they held about what may or may not be the
17 actual case?

18 A I did a small amount of lecturing at Regina at "F"
19 Division, often to RCMP members. Once I moved to
20 Saskatoon I lectured a very large number of times,
21 the number, for instance, 30 plus sticks in my
22 mind, to Saskatoon police sections, let's say,
23 morality detectives, this, that and the other, at
24 their request, and as I mentioned earlier, one of
25 these lectures is actually what led to the



1 institution of the case prep office for the very
2 kind of, you know, difficulties officers thought
3 they were having, so that did go on, not limited
4 to what you've stated, but of course quite a broad
5 range of subjects.

6 Q Okay. Sir, I'm going to suggest to you that well
7 beyond the 1969, 1970 time frame that you were
8 operating in and that Sergeant Mackie was
9 operating in, Lieutenant Short and others,
10 Detective Karst who interviewed witnesses in these
11 cases, that curriculums were instituted in police
12 colleges to teach police officers how to properly
13 take a statement, the art of effective statement
14 taking?

15 A I'm sure that happened.

16 Q I'm going to suggest to you that even in -- well,
17 certainly in Saskatoon, in particular, experts
18 were brought in, there's one guy who has an Israel
19 name that I can't remember now, but experts were
20 brought in to teach police officers how to
21 properly and effectively take statements, not to
22 suggest that they had been intentionally doing it
23 wrong --

24 A No.

25 Q -- but to help them learn from the lessons of



1 others?

2 A I'm sure that happened as time went on, Ms. Knox.

3 Q And I'm going to suggest to you that as time went
4 on there evolved a community of experts,
5 psychologists and others, who teach the art of
6 effective statement taking and point out to
7 professionals like prosecutors, police officers
8 and others in the system, including involving
9 themselves in some judicial training, about the
10 pitfalls of all the assumptions that we used to
11 make about how we were doing our jobs and our
12 inherent belief that we were doing it right,
13 without realizing that sometimes we were doing
14 some damage with respect to the accuracy of
15 information that we were getting from witnesses,
16 including eye witnesses and doing that?

17 A I know that that has been a growth industry in
18 every, I say that respectfully, over the last
19 number of years because of the very flaws that
20 have been discovered in cases as to the way the
21 statements were taken.

22 Q Mr. Caldwell, you and I haven't discussed this
23 before, but I hope you mean growth industry in the
24 most positive sense.

25 A Yeah.



1 Q Because I was part of the growth industry in
2 another jurisdiction.

3 A Yeah, I did mean that in a complimentary way,
4 ma'am.

5 Q But basically it was learning from mistakes made
6 benignly as opposed to with sinister actions on
7 the part of others?

8 A Oh, that's quite right. There were -- some of the
9 subject matter involved young people, others,
10 sexual assault victims, and there were
11 unquestionably court findings that indicated that
12 the way they went about case X was not right and
13 here's how it should be done in the future, and
14 certainly this involved high, you know, high rate,
15 trained personnel giving the instructions as
16 opposed to, you know, your fellow officer,
17 whatever. I certainly know that happened.

18 Q I'm going so suggest to you that you are right in
19 talking about some of it being about interviewing
20 sexual assault victims and victims of violence,
21 but it extended beyond that, I'm going to suggest
22 to you, even to getting eye witness accounts, for
23 example, without planting unintentionally into the
24 conversation pieces of information that would
25 unknowingly influence the recollections, recall of



1 even eye witnesses.

2 A Oh, I'm sure that that's a very proper area, and
3 it has been studied and presumably it has
4 improved.

5 Q Okay. Now, sir, in 1969 when you were dealing
6 with these officers, and I've just listed some of
7 them, Sergeant Mackie, Detective Karst, Lieutenant
8 Short and others who were part of the
9 investigation, Mr. Ullrich in helping you,
10 assisting you with Court, did you at any point in
11 time ever either accidentally or by their design
12 become aware of any kind of action or thought
13 processes on their part that would fall into what
14 Mr. Lockyer referred you to last week as either
15 tunnel vision or noble cause corruption, where
16 they believed they got the right guy and they will
17 go to any lengths to get him, even perjury,
18 massaging evidence or anything of that nature?

19 A No, nothing like that came to my attention.
20 Those -- the officers who were involved in this
21 file I'm sure knew I had a very taxing job to get
22 the case through the Court system in proper shape
23 and I'm sure that they would be very conscious and
24 avoid -- the last thing any of them would want to
25 do was try to sneak something by me, Ms. Knox,



1 because I was a relatively new arrival in
2 Saskatoon and I just, I'm sure there was a mutual
3 respect there and I didn't detect any hint of that
4 thing that you mentioned, whatever.

5 Q You've made reference a number of times to the
6 fact that in 1969 Saskatoon was a small community?

7 A Uh-huh.

8 Q All of these officers were senior officers in the
9 field of policing in this small community?

10 A The ones we've mentioned were.

11 Q And you were a senior prosecutor in a small
12 community at that time, and I'm just stating some
13 obvious facts here.

14 A Yeah, that's correct.

15 Q You certainly had a family, a wife and children.
16 Some of them, if not all of them presumably, had
17 families who lived in this community; would you
18 agree with that?

19 A The police officers all lived in the community, I
20 did, and we, between us, had, needless to say,
21 various children.

22 Q If you had done either, for any purpose, the
23 things that have been suggested about you over the
24 years, you personally as the prosecutor, the
25 police officers as the police officers, if you had



1 done any of the things suggested knowing that you
2 were causing an innocent man to be convicted, you
3 would have had two realities that you all would
4 have had to live with, wouldn't you, one being
5 that you put an innocent boy in jail?

6 A Absolutely.

7 Q But the other would have been for all of you that
8 you would have had to go home and sleep at night
9 knowing that you left a vicious rapist and killer
10 loose in a community where you, your families and
11 your children lived wouldn't you?

12 A Yeah, that would be the other side of that same
13 coin in my view, ma'am.

14 Q And the continuation of that side of the coin
15 would have been every night when you went to bed
16 you would have had to sleep or try to sleep
17 knowing that maybe tonight is the night he's going
18 to strike again?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q We haven't protected our community, we've lied to
21 our community and we've exposed them to continuing
22 and perhaps greater risk?

23 A Both those things would be intolerable and, in my
24 case, even though we now know the result of the
25 case was incorrect, none of those worries or



1 troubles affected me over the years, whatever,
2 because up until the, in effect, the DNA evidence
3 came out, I was -- my conscious was fine, I was
4 sure that the right person had been convicted, and
5 so none of that, Ms. Knox, took place or got back
6 to me in any way, shape or form.

7 MS. KNOX: Sir -- and, Mr. Commissioner,
8 I'm noting the time, it's about 10 minutes to 12.
9 The next area that I intend to go into is the one
10 that's going to take some time because it's the
11 subsequent contact that Mr. Caldwell had with the
12 National Parole Board.

13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.

14 MS. KNOX: I can start and go into it for
15 10 minutes or we can break and I might be a
16 little bit more efficient when we come back this
17 afternoon. I'm at your discretion.

18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, if
19 efficiency will make up for the 10 minutes, Ms.
20 Knox, I'm happy to break here.

21 MS. KNOX: Yeah, I can get rid of a whole
22 bunch of stuff that I no longer need and be
23 better organized for the afternoon.

24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good.

25 *(Adjourned at 11:49 a.m.)*



1 (Reconvened at 1:31 p.m.)

2 MS. KNOX: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

3 BY MS. KNOX:

4 Q Mr. Caldwell, I had indicated before the break
5 that I was going to go, move to the area of your
6 in -- contact with the National Parole Board in
7 1972 and forward, and I will go there immediately,
8 but this morning I had said to you that somewhere
9 in your file I remembered an indication you had
10 had contact with, and conversation with, Nichol
11 John's father. I wonder if I could bring up
12 document 007074, please. And I think -- I just
13 want to make the record correct, I suppose, in
14 this regard -- I think what I was recalling was
15 the letter that you wrote to Mr. Tallis dated
16 January 15th, 1970, where what you in fact
17 indicated to him was that Nichol John's father had
18 called Detective Karst, and the incident or the
19 person being referred to there is Maurice Cerato,
20 and I had mistakenly, in my review of the
21 material, attributed that phone call as having
22 been received by you.

23 A Okay.

24 Q But to expand on the point that I was making this
25 morning, certainly Nichol John's family made --



1 had contact with the police as well as with you,
2 as we know because her father was outside the
3 office, if she had shared concerns, or they had
4 concerns that she was being improperly treated in
5 any manner or coerced into giving information that
6 wasn't in fact --

7 A Yeah.

8 Q -- believed or apparently accurate at the time?

9 A Yes, the -- they know where and when I was, Ms.
10 Knox.

11 Q Okay. Sir, the next area I want to go is of
12 course, as I've said, the involvement that you had
13 with the National Parole Board and the contacts
14 you made with them over the years with respect to
15 Mr. Milgaard. And you have been questioned at
16 length at that and at one point in time
17 Mr. Lockyer, I believe, suggested to you that, by
18 your actions and your interventions with the
19 parole board over the years, you not only gave
20 them information that was incorrect, but in fact
21 you became, in effect, Mr. Milgaard's greatest
22 tormentor during the course of his sentence; do
23 you remember that being suggested to you?

24 A I do.

25 Q Okay. And it's also been suggested that your



1 motivations were doing -- for doing that are
2 questionable, and driven by a zeal to keep him in
3 jail, with the suggestion that knowing, as you
4 knew, or it's suggested you knew that in fact he
5 was an innocent man?

6 A Yeah, yes.

7 Q You remember those suggestions being made in the
8 public arena, and to some extent in these hearings
9 at various points in time, do you know not?

10 A I do, Ms. Knox.

11 Q Okay. Mr. Caldwell, Mr. Hodson indicated during
12 his last area of questioning with you that the
13 Commission had been successful in obtaining the
14 parole board document that you were relying on in
15 your correspondence and as the reason for your
16 contact with the board in 1972; do you recall
17 that?

18 A I do.

19 Q And the book, as you indicated in your letter in
20 1972, was entitled *an outline of canada's parole*
21 *system for judges, magistrates, and the police*?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay. That document has now document ID 332055
24 and I have it brought up on the screen. And, as
25 Mr. Hodson didn't canvass any of it in detail with



1 you, I want to direct your attention and
2 Commission's attention to parts of it. And if we
3 could turn to the third page of the document,
4 which would be 57, 0057, the Introduction sets out
5 the purpose of the book, and I take it you would
6 have read that when you came into possession of
7 the book and, to some extent, been guided by it in
8 your decision to make contact with the National
9 Parole Board in 1972?

10 A No doubt I did, Ms. Knox.

11 Q And essentially what the booklet is, it's an
12 invitation, it says judges, magistrates and the
13 police, to -- or it's an invitation for them to
14 become involved by, first off by acquiring an
15 understanding of the policies and operations of
16 the board to promote a better understanding of the
17 board work, and in -- significantly from your
18 point of view -- to increase coordination between
19 board, the board and others in the field of
20 corrections so that we can realize our mutual
21 aims, the protection of the public and the
22 rehabilitation of the offender?

23 A Yeah, I would have seen and read that and thought
24 that was, you know, a legitimate concern as it
25 were.



1 Q Okay. And if we could go to the next page,
2 please, and I'll refer you to just a small piece
3 starting here, the dual purpose of the board. And
4 I take it you would have read, as well, this
5 section that says the dual purpose of parole is to
6 assist in reformation and rehabilitation so that
7 he can be, an offender can become a law-abiding
8 citizen, but also to ensure there is no excessive
9 risk to society?

10 A I would. That's a double-barreled proposition, as
11 you see, and I undoubtedly perused that.

12 Q And again, moving on to further down the page in
13 the second column, you would have reviewed the
14 policy statement as contained in this document,
15 the suggestion that parole is not a question of
16 interfering with the sentence of the Court, it's a
17 matter of mercy or clemency, the board believes
18 that parole is important to assist in
19 rehabilitation, and they list a number of factors,
20 and I direct your attention to (d) and (e) in
21 talking about the factors they consider and
22 referring to an inmate; where his reform and
23 rehabilitation will be aided by parole and when
24 his risk -- or when his release would not mean an
25 excessive risk to society?



1 A I see those.

2 Q And, sir, in reading through this and other parts
3 of this document -- and I'm not going to take you
4 through all of it -- was it apparent and clear to
5 you that the parole board operated on a policy of
6 risk assessment, if I can use their language, and
7 that they considered treatment, rehabilitation to
8 be a very important aspect of their mandate, but
9 also that such had to be weighed in terms of the
10 protection of the public?

11 A Yeah, I certainly understood that to be the case,
12 Ms. Knox.

13 Q Okay. And sir, again in terms of going through
14 the book, if we go to the next page -- sorry, if I
15 can go back a page, please, and if I could go now
16 to 59 -- I'm sorry, my copy doesn't have all the
17 page numbers and I want to draw out this
18 particular part right here. It talks about the
19 eligibilities for an inmate serving a life
20 sentence, and specifically said an inmate serving
21 a life sentence for non-capital murder must serve
22 ten years, and anyone serving a life sentence must
23 serve seven years.

24 So in 1972 -- I draw this to
25 your attention only for the obvious question -- in



1 1972, when you were writing to the parole board
2 and you were saying "you have in your custody a
3 young man who I believe has some serious
4 psychological problems and he is a big risk to
5 society", this was being done in the context of
6 there being a number of years for them to engage
7 in their processes of assessment, treatment, and,
8 if possible, rehabilitation; was it not?

9 A It --

10 Q You weren't riding up to the gate when this kid
11 was about to come out and say "hold your horses,
12 you shouldn't be lettin' this guy out", but you'd
13 let him sit there for seven years or six years
14 before you drew your concerns to their attention,
15 you acted years in advance of his earliest
16 eligibility date?

17 A That's correct. And I would have seen that as
18 being ten years in this instance, ma'am, minus the
19 things they mention there, so that I knew they had
20 a good, lengthy period in which they could act.
21 And, all things being equal, I would think the
22 earlier my concerns got to them, regardless of how
23 they evaluated my concerns, the better it would be
24 for -- for the operation of the system.

25 Q Okay. If we could go to the next page, please,



1 there is a category that I will have brought out
2 here under the heading Investigations and Reports.
3 Now I'm not going to refer to the particular page
4 number but at one point it was suggested to you
5 last week during your questioning that -- and I'll
6 take you through your letters in a moment -- but
7 when you wrote your letters you, at one point,
8 said that you knew of no resource in the community
9 that would assist him, and you were challenged to
10 say "but you knew about his family, you knew his
11 family supported him, you didn't say anything like
12 that to the parole board"; do you remember, in a
13 summary way, being asked those questions?

14 A Yeah, that's right.

15 Q And, sir, when you were doing your letter in 1972
16 I take it you would have read and had knowledge of
17 the process of parole assessment, that the parole
18 board does, as it says here, that they do a --
19 investigations, they do personal interviews with
20 the inmate and his family, these are done by the
21 board's own staff, they don't rely on third-party
22 reports, and they look at reports from courts,
23 police, institution and social agencies that have
24 dealt with him?

25 A I see that.



1 Q So effectively, when you were doing the part that
2 you did, you weren't doing it with any expectation
3 that you could mislead or change the picture of
4 David Milgaard's parole situation vis-a-vis his
5 family and any support he might have had from
6 employers or anything of that nature; were you?

7 A No, no, I was putting to them what I believed was
8 valid information, at what I thought would, in a
9 timely fashion, in short as early as possible
10 within reason, Ms. Knox.

11 Q Okay. And I'll just highlight here, in terms of
12 your assumption or your presumption that it was
13 appropriate for you to do this, in fact throughout
14 this manual the board is expressing appreciation
15 for -- they refer to police, magistrates and
16 judges, but I presume you considered yourself to
17 be of that ilk -- but they express appreciation
18 for officials in jobs such as yours, the police,
19 the courts, who would take the time to assist them
20 in having the full picture of an offender so that
21 they can make the best possible decisions both in
22 terms of treatment and release considerations --

23 A Yeah.

24 Q -- if those become factors?

25 A That's how I took it, and interestingly there's



1 not a heading for prosecutors, but certainly
2 somewhere along the continuum from police to
3 courts I would have felt confident that they
4 would, you know, welcome assertions from
5 prosecutors.

6 Q Okay. If we could scroll down, then, to the
7 heading that is down at the bottom of the screen,
8 and under the category of Judges and Magistrates,
9 which you considered yourself to come into or to
10 be part of the group in an extended kind of way,
11 you indicated in your evidence earlier that you
12 were looking at and considering nine criteria that
13 they had outlined --

14 A That's right.

15 Q -- as to the basis of the reports, and I take it
16 you are referring to this part of their booklet
17 that says 'when we asked for reports you, having
18 taken on the task, or self-appointed of doing the
19 report, that you follow -- you do certain
20 criteria. And if we could go to the top of the
21 next column, please, and outline these items (a)
22 to (i)?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Would these be the criteria that you were
25 considering when you drafted your letter in 1972?



1 A Yes, Ms. Knox, they were. I think I even recited
2 each one, in effect, as a separate paragraph, and
3 what my views were on each of them, if I'm not
4 mistaken.

5 Q And sir, for the record, what they were asking was
6 for you to give your impressions of the inmate and
7 his attitude and demeanour at the time of the
8 sentence?

9 A Right.

10 Q A complete picture as presented at trial, and the
11 circumstances of the offence, not just the
12 evidence at trial but the circumstances of the
13 offence?

14 A Correct.

15 Q The effects of the offence on the victim and in
16 restitution, which clearly wouldn't have been a
17 factor here; the reaction of the public, if any,
18 to the offence?

19 A That's so.

20 Q Whether violence was involved in the commission of
21 the offence?

22 A That's so.

23 Q Whether the offence was deliberate; the offender's
24 reputation, family background, and work record in
25 the community you were invited to comment on?



1 A Right.

2 Q You were invited in (h) to talk about alcohol or
3 drugs, if you had knowledge; and clearly the last
4 one would be for a judge, what you had in mind
5 when you gave the sentence you did, which I
6 presume you didn't attempt to proffer, but it
7 didn't matter anyway, --

8 A No.

9 Q -- it was a statutory required sentence?

10 A I'm sure that's correct.

11 Q And then going to the last paragraph, this
12 paragraph here directed at judges but in the tenor
13 of you writing the report, you -- do you recall
14 seeing that the board said -- invited or expressed
15 a view that 'some judges', particular -- 'or
16 magistrates, particularly in rural areas, are able
17 to give us a great deal of information about a
18 man's family and background and his reputation in
19 the community which might not have been obtained
20 from other sources. We want as much information
21 about the inmate as possible, and we are most
22 grateful to sentencing authorities for their
23 assistance in this matter.'

24 So again, in terms of the
25 criticisms you have been subjected to about the



1 information you put in, would it be fair to say
2 that, when you sat down to write this report using
3 this document or this booklet and this invitation
4 as a guide, you were being invited to step outside
5 the rules of evidence and the -- just what
6 happened in the courtroom, and to give a broader
7 base of information, if you had it, including
8 nebulous things by way of proof like reputation, a
9 man's reputation in the community?

10 A That's true. The first sentence there, Ms. Knox,
11 which concludes, 'which might not have been
12 obtained from other sources' would be a broadening
13 of possible, you know, sources of information,
14 which they clearly invited, whatever use they made
15 of it. And then the terminology, 'we want as much
16 information about the inmate as possible'
17 and on, to me, conveyed just that.

18 Q And again I assume that you read the full booklet
19 and you didn't figure you were closer to the
20 judges and magistrates, but you were closer to the
21 police, I want to, I'll scroll you through the
22 section about, that's directed to police, and if
23 we could go to the bottom paragraph at the bottom
24 of page 4, they indicate to police, and I presume
25 you read this, that we would like to know the



1 circumstances of the offence, what part the
2 offender played, we would like to know if the
3 offender was cooperative when apprehended, you may
4 be able to tell us something, and if we could go
5 to the next stage, about the man's general
6 reputation in the community and if he has been in
7 trouble previously. You may also know the
8 offender's work record and family background, all
9 this information is useful.

10 A Is see that, ma'am.

11 Q Again, sir, an invitation to step outside criminal
12 convictions, proven evidence in the Court and to
13 be more encompassing in passing on your knowledge
14 base?

15 A That would, Ms. Knox, be the only way I could take
16 that paragraph. I'm sure I took it that way.

17 Q Okay. Now, sir, I want to take you to the next
18 part, and still under the umbrella of the police,
19 do you recall reading, or would you have read, if
20 you don't recall, that in expressing the
21 invitation or encouraging the participation of
22 police or corrections people, referring to police
23 reports specifically here, the board said, and I
24 quote:

25 "If there was no official version of the



1 offence, the inmate is able to present
2 his version without fear of
3 contradiction. This would thwart any
4 attempt to have him face the reality of
5 the offence and hinder reformation and
6 rehabilitation."

7 And then they talk about sexual assaults as an
8 example. But again, did you read from this that
9 they were wanting to know everything that they
10 could so that they could meaningfully engage in
11 assessment and treatment with a view to
12 rehabilitation if that was an appropriate
13 alternative once all risk factors had been
14 assessed for offenders such as Mr. Milgaard?

15 A Yeah, I would agree with that. The way that opens
16 for, "If there was no official version of the
17 offence, the inmate is able to present his version
18 without fear of contradiction," is to point out, I
19 think, the danger that exists if the board had, in
20 effect, no known facts to go by, and that would be
21 one of these situations they must have been faced
22 with, not in this case, but in general, Ms. Knox.

23 Q Okay. Going to the next column, and under the
24 heading institutions, while clearly you were not
25 an institution, would the direction or the



1 information contained there, and the
2 identification of the importance of having
3 previous records from any institutional personnel
4 that had dealings with this individual, could be
5 helpful for the assessment of individual group
6 counselling, need for medical psychiatric
7 treatments, and it goes through a whole list of
8 factors here --

9 A Uh-huh.

10 Q -- but that would have been read by you?

11 A It would, and those of course would all be very
12 legitimate concerns of the parole board as I see
13 it.

14 Q And again I'll highlight some specifics when we go
15 to your letter, but would this have been a factor
16 in your preparation for doing your 1972 letter
17 that caused you to contact Dr. McDonald?

18 A Do you mean initially?

19 Q No, in 1972 --

20 A Yeah.

21 Q -- you made contact, and just to refresh your
22 memory, if we could bring up for the moment
23 document 006845, and if I could bring out the
24 first paragraph of that, this is a letter dated
25 June 5th, 1972 by Dr. McDonald to you from his



1 office at University Hospital where he identifies
2 himself as a professor and then the head of
3 psychiatry, and Dr. McDonald documented in his
4 letter that you had recent telephone conversations
5 with him and that you had asked for a diagnostic
6 label for Mr. Milgaard?

7 A That's clear there, yes.

8 Q Okay. And he indicated that he had reviewed his
9 file, which was based only on the one interview
10 that he had done that we heard about, plus he had
11 reviewed a number of institutional reports; the
12 Yorkton Psychiatric Centre, number 1, the Munroe
13 Wing of the Regina -- in Regina, sorry.

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Number 2, and the Child Guidance Clinic of Greater
16 Winnipeg.

17 A Yeah.

18 Q So he had looked at records from various sources,
19 and last day Mr. Wolch referred you to records
20 from the Yorkton Psychiatric Centre only, but
21 clearly there were records existing in 1972 from
22 other institutions where Mr. Milgaard had attended
23 and been assessed, treated or whatever the
24 appropriate language is, given that we no longer
25 have the record.



1 A Those, Ms. Knox, were the things I was referring
2 to in a general way, the chart, so-called, which
3 Dr. McDonald undoubtedly had assembled at the time
4 when I asked him to interview Mr. Milgaard, and
5 all those sources, of course, would be invaluable
6 to a person like himself in, among other things,
7 being asked for a proper title for the situation
8 of the accused, so that those are all extremely, I
9 would think, important raw material.

10 Q And would that marry well with the document that
11 we were going through that you had from the
12 National Parole Board that pointed out to police,
13 judges and magistrates the importance of having
14 past institutional records where there was any
15 psychiatric, psychological history and that kind
16 of thing?

17 A Yeah. It would be, in any of these kind of
18 situations, I'm sure that a psychiatric person is
19 far, far better off with reliable material on the
20 background of the accused as previous treatments
21 than simply, in effect, seeing him cold without
22 any of that, Ms. Knox, that would all be very
23 valuable in my opinion.

24 Q Okay. While we're in this particular paragraph of
25 the document, given the order that Dr. McDonald



1 wrote it, it was suggested to you by Mr. Wolch
2 that you had over-inflated Mr. Milgaard's past
3 history of psychological, psychiatric problems
4 that made him out to be a much worse character
5 than he was, and I refer you to the sentence from
6 Dr. McDonald that gave you a diagnosis, and would
7 you agree that what he told you a couple of weeks
8 prior to you writing the parole board in 1972 was
9 that it was his considered opinion that this young
10 man was suffering from a severe behaviour disorder
11 which he thought would best be described as
12 sociopathic personality?

13 A That's what he concluded and put in the letter.

14 Q Okay. And, sir, is that the label that you gave
15 to the National Parole Board when you attempted to
16 summarize what your understanding was of the
17 psychiatric situation of Mr. Milgaard in 1969,
18 1970 prior to his incarceration?

19 A Ms. Knox, I'm not certain if, or that I used that
20 exact title. It wouldn't surprise me if I had
21 because it was coming from the person with the
22 knowledge to assess those things and, you know,
23 try to name people accurately as to their
24 condition.

25 Q Okay. If I could take you to the second paragraph



1 of the doctor's letter, and keeping in mind again
2 the information you had from the National Parole
3 Board that they liked having prior psychological,
4 psychiatric histories because it could help them
5 assess the appropriate treatments, this paragraph
6 where he says if the parole authorities are
7 interested in following up this case, they might
8 be advised to contact, number 1, Yorkton
9 Psychiatric Centre, which has a fairly voluminous
10 file on him, Munroe Wing also have some valuable
11 information, and of course the Winnipeg Child
12 Guidance Clinic has reports of evaluations done in
13 November, 1960 when Mr. Milgaard was in primary
14 school, so three sources he repeats again, and
15 then he goes on to say the Department of Social
16 Welfare provided information to him, by
17 implication of his language here, with respect to
18 Mr. Milgaard's stay in the correctional school in
19 Regina in the spring of 1966 and this might also
20 be useful?

21 A Uh-huh.

22 Q So essentially what Dr. McDonald did for you is he
23 gave you a diagnostic label?

24 A That's correct.

25 Q He gave you -- and he gave you the sources of



1 information, apart from his one interview, that
2 caused him to give that label, but he invited you
3 to invite the parole board to check it out
4 themselves, if I could shorthand summary what he
5 was offering there?

6 A Yeah, that's what he did, and of course that --
7 he's, I think, one step better than simply saying
8 this is what I say he is, thanks for talking to
9 me, because it left it to the board to get all
10 those legitimate sources of raw material on the
11 gentleman and to come to their own conclusion is
12 the way I would put it, Ms. Knox.

13 Q Okay. I now want to go to document 006840. Now,
14 sir, this is your file copy of the letter that you
15 then wrote to the parole board nine days after
16 Dr. McDonald wrote his letter and we've had it
17 reviewed a number of times, you start on your
18 introduction to the chairman by saying you have
19 had an opportunity to read the booklet that I've
20 just been referring you to?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Our document 332055. You indicate that you are
23 writing him in respect of Mr. Milgaard and you
24 give some information with respect to the events,
25 the circumstances of the offence, and generally



1 offer fairly detailed information about the events
2 in Saskatoon the early morning of January 31st?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q You include in it information that was led in
5 evidence of trial about the reenactment of the
6 stabbing in a motel room some months later, May,
7 '69, if we go to the next page of your letter.

8 A Yes.

9 Q Sorry, page 842, I'm on the third page.

10 A Okay.

11 Q I can talk faster than they can flick documents.
12 Okay. But you talk about the reenactment of the
13 stabbing, and these are familiar so I'm going
14 through them fairly quickly. I want to refer you
15 to the paragraph that Mr. Wolch referred you to
16 and others have, you indicate or you state that in
17 preparing the case you had the privilege of
18 reading his entire psychiatric history which was
19 very well documented since his early youth, and
20 you said he had been in constant trouble since
21 kindergarten days, and the file even contains
22 predictions by social workers who had examined
23 Milgaard, that he would one day kill someone.

24 A Yeah.

25 Q Now, sir, I want to just stop and walk you through



1 some of that information if I may, again because
2 of challenges made as to your accuracy and
3 interpretation. We have available, and it has
4 been marked as an exhibit, the records of, various
5 records from the Yorkton Psychiatric Centre, you
6 reviewed them last week?

7 A That's right.

8 Q And I'm referring, Mr. Commissioner, to the
9 document starting 325181, it has a series of
10 reports with different dates on Mr. Milgaard. The
11 ones I have are November 14th, 1966, February
12 11th, 1967, a social history done November 14th,
13 1966 that's quite lengthy, and a number of other
14 pages that are headed social history, and I refer
15 you particularly to document 325182. This is the
16 continuation of social history, but I draw to your
17 attention, because it is a continuing chronology,
18 if one follows it through and looks at the dates
19 at the top on the right-hand side of the pages, of
20 difficulties, assessments that are ongoing during
21 Mr. Milgaard's time at the Yorkton Psychiatric
22 Centre.

23 A Yes.

24 Q I'm just going to proceed forward. At 325190 we
25 have a continuation, but on a different date,



1 December 29th, 1966, all still on their letterhead
2 or the form social history. The next page,
3 325191, we have a document headed, in format,
4 social history, but bearing the date January 18th,
5 1967.

6 A I see that.

7 Q Next page, 325192, again same document form, but
8 bearing the date January 19th, 1967.

9 A I see that, ma'am.

10 Q And if we go to 325173, we have a heading that
11 this is a summary recording on February 13th,
12 1967, so moving forward in time there's
13 documentation of contacts, difficulties, visits
14 with family and various problems as they developed
15 with Mr. Milgaard?

16 A That's right.

17 Q Okay. So when you were referring to having an
18 extensive history, there's documentation still
19 existing that dates from November 14th, 1966
20 through February, 1967?

21 A Yeah, that's right, Ms. Knox.

22 Q Okay. Now, Mr. Commissioner, Mr. Wolch expressed
23 a concern last day that we don't unnecessarily put
24 information into the public record about Mr.
25 Milgaard, and particularly about his family and



1 other members of his family, and I start with the
2 assurance that I'm not trying to do that, but as I
3 review the questioning that was done of Mr.
4 Caldwell by Mr. Wolch, and in particular the
5 suggestions that he was somehow motivated by, I'm
6 not sure malfeasance is the right word, but it
7 wasn't exactly with good faith that he was
8 contacting the parole board starting in 1972, I
9 become concerned that there needs to be a full
10 airing of what it was that Mr. Caldwell had in
11 1972 to the extent that we still have records
12 existing so that it can be objectively determined
13 whether he was overstating in his efforts to
14 summarize, with the caveat that he was giving an
15 invitation to the parole board go get the record
16 yourself, don't -- you know, he wasn't restricting
17 or attempting to say to them this is 100 percent
18 the picture, he said this is my summary
19 effectively, you go look at the records yourself
20 and identify the sources for them as we will see
21 through the letter, so my concern is, well, number
22 1, to get through this examination without getting
23 Mr. Wolch out of his chair, but number 2 -- I
24 guess I'm not going to succeed.

25 MR. WOLCH: I took that as an invitation.



1 MS. KNOX: I said I was hoping to do it
2 without getting you out of your chair, but to try
3 to balance a fair record in respect of Mr.
4 Caldwell and his actions of 1972, 1974 and 1977,
5 but not to cause unnecessary pain, embarrassment
6 or harm to Mr. Milgaard or his family, and I
7 guess I need to be guided as to how to do that.

8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You are only
9 considering the Yorkton records at this point?

10 MS. KNOX: The only records we have are the
11 Yorkton records.

12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, okay. Mr.
13 Wolch?

14 MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, the comment
15 that Mr. Caldwell wrote was a prediction that Mr.
16 Milgaard might kill in the future, that was
17 explored to some degree and length. I invited
18 Mr. Caldwell to find any reference to that,
19 keeping in mind that later --

20 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And violence I
21 think was --

22 MR. WOLCH: And violence, yes, that and any
23 sign of violence he could find. He was given
24 overnight to go through, take his time and find
25 any reference to violence in any of the reports,



1 keeping in mind that reports summarize previous
2 reports, if you get a late report you are looking
3 at earlier reports, and just bring to our
4 attention any degree of violence. He was unable
5 to find anything, as I recall, of any -- I could
6 be corrected. I'm not sure what the purpose is
7 of My Friend now raising other things in reports
8 that Mr. Caldwell himself has scrutinized not in
9 the witness chair, but with the degree of
10 patience and timing where he wasn't rushed, and
11 couldn't find anything.

12 So to now go through, I'm not
13 sure what, that he couldn't find is, I think,
14 unduly difficult for my client to have that put
15 in the public domain. I thought that by giving
16 the witness a chance to say something that would
17 substantiate an opinion that this young man was
18 violent beyond the offence he's convicted of, and
19 I sat quietly when My Friend talked about
20 Dr. McDonald's report, keeping in mind that
21 Dr. McDonald acted on the premise that David had
22 committed the crime, and that was -- Dr. McDonald
23 was interviewing him as the person charged with
24 the offence, so I put it then, if there is
25 something in there, Mr. Caldwell, that you can



1 look at, point it out.

2 Now, I'm not sure what My
3 Friend is going to do that won't be going into
4 things that Mr. Caldwell himself didn't think
5 that the criteria, given his review, and once
6 it's spoken it's in the public domain and may
7 affect Mrs. Milgaard, the family or whatever, so
8 that's my concern.

9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At the moment
10 there's a publication ban of course.

11 MR. WOLCH: I'm not sure -- will that go to
12 the questions and answers as well, sir?

13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, we haven't
14 finished with the issue of the publication ban,
15 it was only a tentative measure designed to guard
16 the records from public scrutiny until we could
17 address the thing more fully.

18 MR. WOLCH: Well, then, Mr. Commissioner,
19 what I might ask, we can address that later, but
20 I would ask you, sir, I don't want to be jumping
21 up and down, but I would ask you, if you see
22 questions that don't reflect on that, that
23 perhaps you might lead My Friend out of those
24 areas. I don't want to jump up and down and say
25 no, that's talking about a childhood prank or



1 something like that, but if you see that we're
2 going into areas that don't justify saying the
3 man is a predictable psychotic killer comparable
4 to David Threinen that he couldn't find himself,
5 I mean, I think there's a quantum leap to saying
6 somebody was naughty in kindergarten to saying
7 somebody was a potential killer, but I put myself
8 in your hands, Mr. Commissioner. I simply would
9 like you to protect my client in this area, if
10 you please.

11 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you have
12 anything to add?

13 MS. KNOX: Mr. Commissioner, Mr. Wolch in
14 his view of what this, or I think what I'm
15 hearing him say is the only real issue about this
16 is whether there's any indication of violence in
17 the Yorkton psychiatric records and I would
18 suggest to you that when you take the totality of
19 the letter and the views expressed by my client
20 in 1972, 1974 and 1977, which were essentially a
21 replication of his 1972 letter, that he didn't
22 restrict himself to saying to the parole board
23 this is a violent young man. What he in fact was
24 saying to the parole board is this is a very
25 troubled young man, this is a very troubled young



1 man who has had ongoing problems. He documented
2 at page 3 of his letter that the problems were,
3 and to use his language, were well documented
4 since his early youth, he has been in constant
5 trouble since kindergarten, and the file even
6 contains predictions by social workers who
7 examined Milgaard that he will one day kill
8 somebody, so there's two things encompassed in
9 that paragraph, and if I can sort of take them
10 piecemeal, what he was saying to him is this is a
11 young man who has a history of being a very
12 disturbed young boy.

13 Now, as I say that, and I was
14 thinking in the car coming back today, because
15 I'm really uncomfortable here, and I asked Mr.
16 Caldwell often this past day and a bit to go back
17 to 1969, and in deference to Mrs. Milgaard and
18 her husband and attempting to cope in 1969 with a
19 child such as David, we didn't have labels like
20 ADD, we didn't have the drugs, we didn't have the
21 understanding that, of what can happen to
22 children, we're dealing again in 1969 standards,
23 but my client was dealing in 1969 standards, and
24 Mr. Wolch makes the point that Dr. McDonald was
25 operating in doing his diagnosis from the belief



1 that he was a killer. My client was operating
2 from the point of view in 1972 that he was guilty
3 of the offence, properly convicted, reviewed all
4 the way to the Supreme Court of Canada, and my
5 discomfort when I read the transcript of how this
6 area was treated and the suggestions that,
7 without reason, and in a very misleading way, if
8 I can summarize, he took on a role with the
9 National Parole Board to the detriment of David
10 Milgaard such as he had never done before in his
11 career, and apparently or maybe had never done
12 since, but it was not deserved, it was not fair,
13 and I guess at the end of the day in legal
14 argument what I'm going to be asking you to do is
15 put side by side the booklet of direction from
16 the National Parole Board, the correspondence
17 that he wrote, the files that we have, such that
18 they still exist, being only the Yorkton
19 psychiatric files, which corroborate much of the
20 conclusions that he drew in the, in his letter to
21 the board.

22 In terms of violence, My
23 Learned Friend is right, there's only one actual
24 reference to direct violence in the Yorkton
25 Psychiatric Centre where it was said that he



1 acted out physically towards staff as a way of
2 manipulating them into getting himself out of
3 there; however, if you look in the other records,
4 and appreciating that we are on a publication ban
5 here, there were continuing and constant reports
6 from teachers, starting as early as kindergarten,
7 that this was a boy who was beyond school
8 control, there were continuing reports from Mrs.
9 Milgaard and Mr. Milgaard that he was beyond
10 parental control, that the teachers used words
11 like, at one point in time they said that he was
12 -- and, I mean, he was removed from kindergarten,
13 he wasn't allowed back, he was removed from
14 another number of grades and he wasn't allowed
15 back, he was moved from school to school, his
16 parents sought to get help for him, but
17 repeatedly and consistently and almost without
18 abatement he evidenced many behaviours of a
19 troubled, troubled child, that troubled behaviour
20 continued into his adolescence, and it was Mr.
21 Caldwell's point when he was writing to the board
22 that they had to be aware of and they should go
23 get the records because we have one of those rare
24 opportunities in life where we had a looking
25 glass documented into the history of acting out



1 behaviour, some of which was on the, bordering on
2 being serious enough that he got asked to leave
3 kindergarten, at one point in time there was
4 suggestions that his mother said to the social
5 worker that she used to get so frustrated -- and
6 I mean no disrespect or embarrassment -- that she
7 used to have to take herself away from him
8 because she feared for what she might do, that
9 his father became so frustrated with him that he
10 had to get away from him because of the inability
11 to cope with the continuing acting out to the
12 degree that he acted out, so that's all in this
13 psychiatric record, and I would submit to you it
14 was all part of what caused the language of the
15 documentation that he did, and I will get to the
16 question about the, a social worker predicting
17 that he might do that.

18 Although we don't have other
19 records existing in the psychiatric file that
20 Dr. McDonald had, and I understand Dr. McDonald
21 will testify that what we have are the remnants
22 of his file, we do have in CaseVault the results
23 of an interview done with Dr. McDonald in 1993,
24 and I ask that you bring up document 044628.

25 This is a chronology of an investigation report



1 or a continuation report from the RCMP project
2 Flicker in 1973, and I'll wait until it comes up.

3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 1993?

4 MS. KNOX: 1993.

5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: When was the
6 interview of Dr. McDonald?

7 MS. KNOX: The first page indicates they
8 start to attempt to contact him March 10th --
9 March 1st, 1993, if you look at the document
10 here, and there's a chronology of his history and
11 various things like that, and it comprises a
12 number of pages, but I wanted to direct your
13 attention and counsel for Mr. Milgaard to the
14 pages, or the notations at 044626, and again this
15 is a continuing summary of the interview done
16 with Dr. McDonald on the 1st of March, and I
17 direct you to this paragraph in Dr. McDonald's
18 interview.

19 Dr. McDonald recalled from the
20 Yorkton Psychiatric Centre file on Milgaard a
21 reference to the effect that if he, Milgaard,
22 doesn't get help he is going to kill someone.
23 Now, that's Dr. McDonald reporting to the police
24 in 1993 as having, he having seen in the file
25 what Mr. Caldwell documented in his letter to the



1 National Parole Board on January -- on June 14th,
2 1972, so though we don't have the record, and one
3 can cast stones at Mr. Caldwell, his bona fides
4 in writing the letter, what he documented in the
5 letter, we do have what I would suggest to you is
6 independent corroborative evidence from the mind
7 of Dr. McDonald that he saw, and like Mr.
8 Caldwell he remembers that what they thought at
9 that point in time in 1970, 1971, 1972 was an
10 amazing predictive power. They were all wrong,
11 but that does not change the fact that they both
12 have a memory of that information being in the
13 file in 1972, so it's with that caveat or with
14 that, or that issue that I want to explore this
15 area and to go in, to some extent, the material
16 that was available.

17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, thanks, Ms.
18 Knox. Mr. Wolch of course put the documents into
19 evidence and I will see them whether --
20 irrespective of the degree to which they are
21 discussed today. Mr. Wolch, as I understand his
22 position, has not asked that I ignore the
23 documents or that we should not consider them
24 today, only that they should be treated with a
25 degree of sensitivity given the age of the



1 subject at the time, and given the fact that they
2 may deal with matters extraneous to what most
3 concerns us in this hearing.

4 To get down to the specific
5 issue, it was raised during the course of Mr.
6 Caldwell's examination in which it was put to him
7 that he predicted in his letter to the National
8 Parole Board that Mr. Milgaard was violent and
9 therefore a danger to society. I think the
10 witness answered that no, I didn't use the word
11 violence, I used other words, and Mr. Wolch
12 replied, well, he may not have said violence, but
13 it certainly can be implied from the tenor of
14 your letters, which, to use my own words, were
15 vindictive or gratuitous and unnecessary.

16 Mr. Wolch then put into
17 evidence the Yorkton records to show that
18 although there was no -- to show in fact that
19 there was no reference to violence in those
20 records except for that one case you've
21 mentioned.

22 Now it's Mr. Caldwell's turn,
23 he says perhaps there's no specific record of
24 violence, but it certainly can be implied from
25 the tenor of the records. That is a valid



1 position and it is one you should be allowed to
2 explore. The publication ban is a separate
3 issue, it is still in effect and at this moment I
4 would be inclined to make it permanent, but with
5 this caveat, you know, I can say that things are
6 subject to a publication ban at this moment, but
7 that doesn't mean they are not going to be the
8 subject of mention in any report I might write, I
9 hope everybody understands that, but just to
10 spare the victims the embarrassment of things
11 which really don't -- which really are not
12 relevant to the Inquiry.

13 MR. HODSON: Sorry, if I could just
14 clarify, Mr. Commissioner; so the publication
15 ban, certainly with respect to the documents,
16 will not go up on the web site or become public,
17 and what about the transcript of the examination
18 of Mr. Caldwell by Ms. Knox where this subject is
19 dealt with, are we to then -- which we can --
20 certainly not put -- those portions of the
21 transcript will effectively be in camera --

22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.

23 MR. HODSON: -- and they will not be put on
24 Commission's public web site; is that -- am I --

25 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well let's leave



1 the -- yes, that would have to follow, I mean
2 what's the point of keeping the documents out if
3 you aren't going to keep the recitation of them
4 out.

5 MR. HODSON: And we will do that, I just
6 want to clarify what we should do.

7 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I want to
8 emphasize that I haven't reached the end of the
9 road here yet and I'll hear final representations
10 about the publication ban once we get into the
11 documents, all right, and I'll -- but remind me
12 if I forget to make specific reference to the
13 hearing record as well.

14 MS. KNOX: Okay. And, Mr. Commissioner, I
15 appreciate that question raised by Mr. Hodson,
16 because I was about to say that while I, as I
17 said, I don't want to do anything unnecessarily
18 to besmirch or in any way cast blame where blame
19 shouldn't be casted, or take it out of the
20 context of having judgements made of Mr.
21 Milgaard, Mrs. Milgaard and others in 1990 -- or
22 in 2005 for things that happened in 1966-1967, at
23 some point in time there is an assertion out
24 there in the public domain now that my client was
25 gratuitously punitive in sending materials to the



1 National Parole Board to the detriment of Mr.
2 Milgaard --

3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's the issue,
4 right.

5 MS. KNOX: -- and he has the right to have
6 the record corrected if in fact that's wrong, and
7 I will be asking to address you with that.

8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Of course.

9 BY MS. KNOX:

10 Q Okay. Then if I could ask to have brought up
11 again this Yorkton psychiatric record starting at
12 page 325181. Mr. Caldwell, you have reviewed
13 these last week, and I know you don't remember
14 them, but if you will allow me to guide you I want
15 to go through some of the pieces of the
16 information that you would, you believe, have
17 reviewed in 1969-1970 --

18 A Certainly.

19 Q -- and which were in Dr. McDonald's possession in
20 1972 when you contacted him and had conversations
21 with him as shown in his letter of June 5th, 1972,
22 and subsequently got that medical opinion for --
23 from him that I have just referred you to in
24 document 006845; correct?

25 A Yes.



1 Q Okay.

2 A That's right.

3 Q I want to start, then, with what appears to be an
4 intake admission form dated November 14th, 1990 --
5 I'm sorry, 1966, sorry -- I'm wishing my life
6 away, even my past. Reason for admission, would
7 you agree that basically what it documents is long
8 history of disturbed behaviour particularly in the
9 area of school refusal?

10 A That's the top sentence and appears to be --

11 Q And this is an assessment being done by Dr.
12 Andrews, if we look to the bottom of that page,
13 who is identified as a psychiatrist. Dr. Andrews
14 up here is a psychiatrist, the notation at the
15 bottom of the page would appear to suggest that he
16 may be the author of this summary?

17 A Yeah, I -- that's how it looks to me, ma'am.

18 Q Okay. And then if we go to the next page, 325172,
19 there is what appears to be a part of a discharge
20 summary -- no, 325172, yes. We have, and I say
21 'discharge summary' not because that language
22 appears on the paper, but we have here a date
23 admitted November 14th, 1966, date discharged
24 February 11th, 1967?

25 A That's --



1 Q See those dates?

2 A That's how I read it.

3 Q So what the record would, on its face, indicate
4 now, and would have suggested to you, is that they
5 had a number of months involvement with Mr.
6 Milgaard as a patient at that psychiatric
7 institute in his adolescence?

8 A Yes, that's how it reads, ma'am.

9 Q Okay. And, again, we'll just highlight small
10 parts of it; they refer to a long history of
11 school behaviour, talk about theft of a truck and
12 the police involved, but not a particularly
13 disturbing offence for a young boy?

14 A No, I see that.

15 Q There is a progress and treatment where they talk
16 about using behaviour therapy, a slow decrease in
17 his acting out and manipulative behaviour up to
18 his Court appearance, and then again a minor
19 detail not particularly predictive of anything, he
20 broke the rules right after Court?

21 A Yeah, I see that as well.

22 Q Okay. Now, sir, the next document, starting
23 325175, is what I referred to earlier as this is a
24 file social history commenced on November 14th,
25 1966?



1 A I see that.

2 Q And again, just in terms of the information you
3 had in 1969-'70 and what you had in '72 when you
4 talked to Dr. McDonald and wrote the board, the
5 reason for his referral to the psychiatric
6 institute at that age, or that young age, was that
7 he had been referred by the educational
8 psychologist and his physician, Dr. Betnoff (ph)?

9 A Appears so.

10 Q Description of the problem, presenting problems at
11 school, home, and in the community?

12 A I see that, Ms. Knox.

13 Q Okay. And there's information about his family
14 that you had in your possession, then, that I
15 don't think necessarily we need to go through.

16 If we go to the next page,
17 325176, information about the marriage and his
18 siblings that, again, that I don't think we need
19 to be involved in.

20 325177, the top part is a
21 personal history that, again, I don't particularly
22 need -- think we need to be involved in, but if we
23 go to the bottom part of the page, onset of
24 behaviour problems. And without getting into a
25 great deal, would you agree that what was



1 suggested in these records and what is -- may have
2 been the basis for your saying, at page 3 of your
3 letter, that in preparing the case you had the
4 privilege of reading the entire file which is well
5 documented since early youth and you documented he
6 had been in constant trouble since kindergarten
7 days?

8 A This, these paragraphs would be part of me leading
9 up to that conclusion, ma'am.

10 Q Yeah, it's simply a way of tracing it back?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q And again, not meaning to besmirch the family, but
13 by the age of four years some problems started in
14 kindergarten, he had to be -- and it indicates he
15 was enrolled at the age of five but had to be
16 withdrawn as he created a greater disturbance than
17 his teachers could tolerate. And, in fairness,
18 what they described is he was full of life,
19 constantly annoying, teasing others, problems
20 evident at home, disobedient, hyperactive,
21 etcetera?

22 A Yeah, I see that, Ms. Knox.

23 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The second, the
24 last word in the second line which is
25 obliterated, anybody know, "gradual 'change'"



1 probably?

2 A I assume, sir, it would be 'change'.

3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, okay, thank
4 you.

5 MS. KNOX: Yeah, it's obliterated in my
6 copy as well, but likely a good guess, Mr.
7 Caldwell, of what appears to be 'C-H'.

8 BY MS. KNOX:

9 Q Again, not to besmirch his character, but he, you
10 know, five years old he ended up before the
11 principal and he was immediately referred to the
12 child guidance clinic where he was -- where it was
13 decided he should be placed on some medication
14 which proved to be equally ineffective?

15 A I see that last paragraph.

16 Q Again, would that have played a part in your
17 summary in your letter of history of involvement
18 of problems from an early age?

19 A It would. It's one more thing that would draw
20 one's attention to how things were going for him
21 as a very young child.

22 Q Next page, 325178 starting at the top of the
23 paragraph, the family moved to St. Boniface,
24 changed schools, adjustment also unsatisfactory,
25 school principal refused to allow him to attend



1 unless the parents arranged for professional help,
2 he constantly teased and molested other students
3 to such degrees that teachers were afraid that
4 they would retaliate, and their concern was partly
5 for his own protection?

6 A I see that.

7 Q It talks about him stealing occasionally, not
8 going to Court, it was removed -- it was
9 recommended his family move out of town, out to
10 the country, they moved 20 miles away. And there
11 was an incident that's of no significance in terms
12 of any propensity for future trouble with his
13 brother. He managed to pass his grades when he
14 was out there. Then it goes on to say his family
15 moved to Langenburg, slightly more settled first
16 year, first -- past term again troublesome,
17 misbehaving general, not paying attention, manages
18 to pass grades, again talking more about in-school
19 behaviour, but nonetheless again your reference to
20 a documentation of difficulties in school since an
21 early age would appear to be borne out by this
22 that would have been available to you?

23 A Yes, I would have seen this, and it would sensibly
24 belong in that category, Ms. Knox, in my opinion.

25 Q Next paragraph, relationship with his father, it



1 talks about his father being strict, probably
2 understandably, easier to manage when he is home,
3 and this part he had indicated to somebody
4 apparently that his ambition was to grow bigger
5 than his dad so that he could beat him up?

6 A Yeah, I see that.

7 Q Okay. Would that have been a factor in your
8 assessment or your reference to the National
9 Parole Board in terms of this boy's difficulties
10 in terms of appropriate behaviours and concerns
11 about his future?

12 A I would think, Ms. Knox, that I'd characterize
13 that as simply, you know, loose talk which might
14 very well be said by persons of that age --

15 Q Yeah.

16 A -- with no --

17 Q Not particularly sinister?

18 A Yeah.

19 Q Just another factor --

20 A Yeah.

21 Q -- for -- in your weighing of the information you
22 were proffered?

23 A That's right, that's all I would assess -- assign
24 to it, ma'am.

25 Q Relationship with mother, again probably normal



1 kid behaviour for a 14-year-old given that he was
2 14. No particular significance, I take it, paid
3 by you to that, with the reference that he picks
4 on her, presuming that to be talking back or
5 something like that?

6 A Uh-huh. I would characterize it that way as well.

7 Q Relationship with siblings, not of particularly
8 concern, doesn't have close friends, described by
9 his father as smart aleck, which again is not
10 unusual for a 14-year-old, but has a chip on his
11 shoulder?

12 A Yeah. That is something that I would certainly --
13 wouldn't surprise me of any person of that age.

14 Q As was pointed out by Mr. Wolch if we go to the
15 next page, 326179 under the category involvement
16 with the law, nothing particularly sinister, --

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q -- minor infractions, break-in at a local rink,
19 mixes with a poor crowd, one of his friends
20 charged with theft; again not particularly
21 sinister?

22 A No, I wouldn't say that at all.

23 Q Okay. Present situation, again nothing alarming
24 in isolation but just a, what I would suggest to
25 you, a continuing indication contained in the file



1 of difficulties managing him and areas that need
2 to be addressed, and as documented from this early
3 age through psychiatric psychological intervention
4 in his future probably?

5 A That's right. That second-last sentence, he
6 resents being disciplined and refused to accept
7 guidance, would catch one's attention. But,
8 again, that's a factor, if you will, --

9 Q Yeah.

10 A -- and no more than that I would say.

11 Q Okay. And the notation by his parents, or by --
12 attributed to his parents, whether accurate or
13 not, at his age that they -- and I'm talking about
14 this part here -- that they wouldn't object if he
15 was removed from home situation though they were
16 careful to add, and I want to emphasize this, that
17 they would agree to anything that was best for
18 him?

19 A Uh-huh.

20 Q So perhaps a recognition in 1969, in a time when
21 it wasn't as well documented and supports weren't
22 readily available for families with a child who
23 was hyperactive, acting out, you know, beyond
24 control, that they might need help but they would
25 do what was best for him?



1 A That, that's certainly how it appears.

2 Q Okay. The comments as contained in the next
3 section, talking about some of the reasons why he
4 may be having the difficulties and just going
5 through a -- including problems adjusting, at
6 paragraph 3 here, because of frequent changes of
7 his school, the acknowledgment he is bright,
8 alert, can do work well if he wants to and can
9 academically perform.

10 Going on to the next page,
11 possibility he could make favourable progress if
12 opportunity provided. Again, in terms of your
13 assessment, there were a number of recommendations
14 made by the psychiatric social worker at that time
15 indicating, in summary, that they felt required,
16 cer -- that there was a need for a lengthy period
17 of treatment in a residential facility centre, or
18 that they could best be provided in a treatment
19 facility for emotionally disturbed children?

20 A Yeah. And it does, as you've mentioned, specify
21 residential treatment centre.

22 Q Yeah. And did that, sir, play a part, again, in
23 the characterization of this boy or this young
24 man, as you wrote it for the National Parole Board
25 in 1972, given the criteria that they had set out?



1 A Yeah. One of -- that would be one step, Ms. Knox,
2 which possibly we had hoped hadn't happened, but
3 at that stage it appeared that the people in that
4 field seemed to think that was essential for him,
5 that last paragraph.

6 Q Okay. If we could go to the next page, please,
7 325182. This is a document still under the
8 heading social history, but clearly a different
9 one because it has a separate date, and it is a,
10 identified as a summary recording, talks about a
11 group meeting on November 23rd between Dr.
12 Andrews, the regional -- or the educational
13 psychologist for Yorkton-Melville Public Health
14 Region, and the worker who is writing this report
15 who is -- long-winded -- Allan Hagan, a
16 psychiatric social worker, and it's signed by him
17 at page 325189.

18 A I see that.

19 Q And again sir, without taking you through all of
20 the details or all of the paragraphs of the
21 report, it was recorded by these gentlemen, or
22 this gentleman, that the purpose for the meeting
23 was discussed at this meeting with some of the
24 boy's rather disturbing behaviour as well as
25 observations of this boy while at the Yorkton



1 Psychiatric Centre. Also discussed extensively
2 were the results of Mr. Tomasheski's (ph)
3 personality and psychological tests, that he had
4 done some testing in Langenburg High School
5 November 7th, also did testing at the psychiatric
6 centre, and they refer to seeing the file for
7 explicit information re psychological tests?

8 A I see that.

9 Q And in the material that you had available to you,
10 and which was part of your knowledge base when you
11 wrote these letters to the board, do you know
12 whether you had had opportunity to see the more
13 explicit information re psychological tests that
14 was referred to there?

15 A I'd be surprised if I had, Ms. Knox, if -- because
16 I would have expected it to be attached to or part
17 of this report so I can't say that I did that.

18 Q Okay. Sir, again just, as I say, there's some
19 discussion about the case and then it indicates it
20 was unanimously agreed, in view of past history of
21 acting out, present -- can't read that word very
22 well --

23 MS. McLEAN: 'Less that desirable'.

24 BY MS. KNOX:

25 Q -- less that desirable, thank you -- less that



1 desirable social situation we recommend the
2 Department of Welfare -- we recommend to the
3 department the following; that he not be returned
4 to the community of Langenburg at the present
5 time; the Department of Welfare consider permanent
6 wardship as it is unlikely there is any
7 possibility of this boy's behaviour being
8 modified, is the language here, to any extensive
9 degree within the home situation; that they
10 keep -- the next recommendation is that they keep
11 him at the psychiatric centre on an inpatient
12 basis for a number of months with the hope that he
13 might benefit -- and I'm skipping -- from a
14 structured, consistent milieu that we could
15 attend -- they could provide, have him go to
16 school by day, sleep at the centre by night?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And then eventually, if he does well in the
19 psychiatric centre under that regime, that if the
20 Department of Welfare accepts the recommendations
21 that he become a permanent ward, effectively
22 they'd put him in a foster home and they would
23 continue, he would continue to be monitored, but
24 getting him back in school being a primary goal.
25 And then it just talks, the next part of it just



1 talks about his refusal to attend school.

2 A Uh-huh.

3 Q And Mr. Caldwell, again, this was the kind of
4 information that was in your store of knowledge
5 when you were writing the letter to the parole
6 board?

7 A It was, Ms. Knox.

8 Q Okay. And I don't think we need to go through the
9 rest of that page.

10 325183, again under the label
11 social history talking about a home visit with
12 Mrs. Milgaard, ah, umm, the rain (ph) job,
13 subjects discussed, her agreement that David
14 shouldn't return to the Langenburg community but
15 that she was at a loss to suggest how they, as a
16 family, could finance sending him to another
17 centre, some discussions about difficulties. If
18 we go to the next paragraph down here, and I
19 referred to them in my submissions, she spent some
20 time recounting difficulties they have had in the
21 past as sometimes she had to lock herself in her
22 bedroom after his acting out became so intensive
23 she felt or feared she might actually strike out
24 at him, at other occasions Mr. Milgaard had
25 screamed at her to get the boy out of his sight,



1 in quotations, "I'll kill that boy if you don't
2 get him out of my sight", and she is at the point
3 where she feels there is a possibility that her
4 husband might lose control, in fact, as he fears,
5 and do some harm. And -- but it does go on to
6 note, again in fairness to Mrs. Milgaard, trying
7 to cope as she was, that she was requesting help
8 in handling him, that the house is running better
9 with him out of there, but this wasn't a question
10 of abandonment, it was just parents reaching a
11 point where they couldn't cope.

12 And, again, would this have been
13 part of what was in your store of knowledge when
14 you were writing the National Parole Board?

15 A It would be, Ms. Knox.

16 Q Okay. If I could go to the next page, 325184, and
17 I'll skip some parts of it, it's basically a
18 discussion about Mrs. Milgaard's willingness to
19 cooperate in a treatment plan and that they -- the
20 opinion expressed about him being removed from the
21 home and the community so that he -- his -- and
22 they say so that the job of curing him of his
23 present behaviour and attitude can be
24 accomplished. So a recognition by his parents
25 that he needed help beyond what they could give



1 him effectively?

2 A That's how I read this.

3 Q Okay. Now, sir, Mr. Wolch, in putting -- in
4 questioning you, suggested to you that, when you
5 were writing this report about this boy, he really
6 didn't have any significant criminal record, he
7 only in fact had one conviction, unlike others
8 that you were dealing with as witnesses. But I
9 direct your attention to the paragraph, if we
10 could go back to that page 325184, direct your
11 attention to information documented in this report
12 on the 24th of November, or as a result of a 24th
13 November visit, 1966, to the town constable in
14 Langenburg. And sir, although this information is
15 not information that's of criminal convictions, in
16 the direction given to the -- to you as you were
17 authoring this letter for the parole board they
18 invited you, did you not -- they not, to document
19 other involvements in inappropriate, sometimes
20 potentially illegal behaviour, that had not
21 necessarily been subject of charge or conviction?

22 A Yeah, I'm sure that's so. And clearly, Ms. Knox,
23 as I read this, it did not result in a conviction,
24 but it would certainly fall into the category, if
25 you will, of worrisome developments, in my



1 estimation --

2 Q Would you --

3 A -- as I read the file.

4 Q Would it fall into or be supportive of the
5 statement you made in your letter that he has been
6 in constable -- in constant trouble since
7 kindergarten days?

8 A This, well this is, I think the timing is well
9 beyond that, but this would be where he was in
10 that continuum at this time, as I read it.

11 Q Okay. Starting back to the difficulties in
12 kindergarten, he continued to present troubles,
13 advanced to an age where, according to the town
14 constable, there was conflicts with the law, not
15 the subjects of charge, but nonetheless ongoing
16 conflicts with the law?

17 A That's exactly how I assessed it, ma'am.

18 Q Okay. He talks, and then just the discussions
19 about, if I could go to the bottom of the page,
20 meetings with both parents at the psychiatric
21 centre to talk about planning for David -- if we
22 could go to the next page please -- and Mr.
23 Milgaard mentioning, for example, if he had money
24 he would send the boy away to military school or
25 Notre Dame College to accomplish the smartening-up



1 that he felt that his son required, a discussion
2 of many -- of plans offered and possibilities in
3 terms of trying to deal with his behaviour that
4 made it impossible for them to continue to cope
5 with him at home; would that be a fair summary of
6 what's contained here?

7 A That's how I read that paragraph, ma'am.

8 Q Uh-huh. The bottom of the page, if we could go to
9 the last full paragraph on the page, documenting
10 interviewing David and talking to him about going
11 to a residential treatment centre for emotionally
12 disturbed children as a possible way to attempt to
13 assist him in dealing with his behaviours?

14 A I -- I see that in about the fourth line, that's
15 discussed.

16 Q Okay. And going to the next page, please, and
17 skipping paragraphs; some discussion by way of
18 summarization by the staff and with, regarding the
19 educational psychologist as well as the hospital
20 staff, regarding their contact and interactions
21 with Mr. Milgaard, that being David Milgaard, and
22 our recommendation -- or their recommendation of
23 permanent wardship, night hosteling, and efforts
24 to try to put some structure around him to keep
25 better control of him and to try to modify his



1 behaviours?

2 A Yeah, that's the -- that's the subject they are
3 reviewing there, and it appears to be a further
4 behaviour, I would think, of concern to the
5 authorities at that time, without a doubt.

6 Q Okay. And reference to a further meeting taking
7 place with, again with parents at RPC five or so
8 days later, November 30th, and again further
9 exploring what could be done to attempt to manage
10 this unmanageable young adolescent, as he was
11 assessed as being at that point in time both by
12 his parents and by the authorities?

13 A I see that as well, and I -- that appears to make
14 sense from my reading of the paragraph.

15 Q Okay. And again in reference to your indication
16 to the parole board that he had been in constant
17 trouble since his kindergarten days, going through
18 this chronology which presumably came from his
19 parents in that meeting or through school records,
20 if they got the school reports, without going into
21 each of them a listing of continuing difficulties
22 in school from kindergarten, referencing again
23 that he was rejected from class because of his
24 unruly mischievous behaviour, he didn't return;
25 going to grade 1, no major difficulties; later



1 part of grade 4, difficulties developing again and
2 a psychologist interviewed -- intervened -- I'm
3 looking, Mr. Commissioner at the top of 325187 --
4 but just going through basically a chronology of
5 his school; generally acceptable, looking at
6 number 4, in grade 5; in between grade 5 and grade
7 6, looking at item number 5, his mum did take him
8 to see a psychiatrist, took him on five different
9 occasions, and it was then, in grade 5, that the
10 recommendation came that he be moved -- they move
11 to a smaller town to try to allow him to better
12 adjust to school, and there it is documented that
13 his behaviour was thought to have been acceptable
14 when they were living in a small town --

15 A I think, ma'am, that's 'unacceptable --

16 Q 'Unacceptable'? Thank you.

17 A -- if I'm not mistaken. I see where you are,
18 though, in that paragraph.

19 Q The psychiatrist's idea of taking him to a smaller
20 town turned out not to be the best idea,
21 obviously?

22 A No.

23 Q And then the documentation of David's remark to
24 his mother just prior to being dismissed from the
25 Langenburg high school, where he referenced to her



1 "just kill me and get it over with", and her
2 impression that he hates himself, she indicated
3 that prior to making the remark he actually picked
4 up a knife, offered it to her, apparently as a
5 request to have her use the knife on him?

6 A Yeah, Ms. Knox, the language there was that David
7 hates himself, and the rest was as you read it. I
8 think you said "she" --

9 Q I'm sorry.

10 A -- but, clearly, it was David in the third line
11 there.

12 Q But again, in terms of the letter that you are
13 writing and the characterization that you are
14 doing, this would be indicative of some
15 significant -- it's a concern about self harm more
16 than harming anybody else, but indication, as you
17 document in your letter, that he had a very
18 troubled history?

19 A Yes, it's -- it would catch the attention, I
20 think, of anyone with any knowledge in this area,
21 and I didn't, I was certainly a layman in terms of
22 psychiatric matters, --

23 Q Uh-huh?

24 A -- but this would certainly catch my attention and
25 I would attempt to, not word for word, but cover



1 it in my views on him when I did write the letter.

2 Q Yeah. Documented here, and not so much anything
3 negative, but the expression by his principal that
4 he has excellent reading ability and that he is
5 not producing what he is capable of, so in other
6 words the assessment by teachers or a principal
7 that he is capable of a lot more but for whatever
8 reason is just not able to perform, be it because
9 of his psychological difficulties, his unhappiness
10 in terms of his life situation or whatever, but
11 generally documenting that there are things
12 causing problems for him in terms of his academic
13 performance?

14 A That's how that last paragraph reads.

15 Q Okay. If we could go to the next page, 325188,
16 and I'm gonna skip some things about his sister
17 and his brother, there's some discussion about the
18 Court hearing with respect to that charge that he
19 originally had when he went into the psychiatric
20 centre, hearings being delayed because of
21 difficult -- judge's difficulties, nothing to do
22 with him?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q If we could go down to this paragraph here, "to
25 date", and this is a summary, again, of his



1 behaviour within the Yorkton Psychiatric Centre as
2 being recorded by Mr. Hagan, the psychiatric
3 social worker. He wrote to date his behaviour on
4 the ward extremely manipulative, generally quite
5 hyperactive, responds very negatively to feminine
6 direction -- female direction, but well to male
7 supervision, and then he talks about some of that
8 being anxiety provoked by the postponement of his
9 Court appearance to January 17th, '67?

10 A Uh-huh.

11 Q It talks about him being allowed to go home for
12 Christmas in the next paragraph if circumstances
13 do not change drastically, and that concludes the
14 report, then, with the expectation that he will go
15 home for Christmas of -- as long as things
16 continue to be okay or within reason in the next
17 couple of weeks?

18 A I saw that.

19 Q If we could go to the next page, 325190, and
20 there's just a brief summary of a follow-up on his
21 home visit, that he had done well, as reported by
22 Mrs. Milgaard in his visit home, this is a report
23 dated December 29th, '66, again by Mr. Hagan the
24 social worker?

25 A I see that paragraph which does set that out.



1 Q January 17th, there's another entry in this record
2 of his performances saying Court had to be
3 postponed again because the Department of Welfare
4 worker was ill, his behaviour being manipulative
5 and mischievous, is how they are describing it,
6 acceptable in school, written exams and then goes
7 on to talk about again in, I suppose, somewhat
8 benign behaviour for a young man, he is agitating
9 to get out of hospital, feels it's not the
10 appropriate place, and in many respects they note
11 he might be right about that?

12 A Yeah, I see that.

13 Q They, however, say despite the recognition that it
14 might not be the right place for him, it was their
15 feeling that he could not possibly at this point
16 in time function outside of as much structuring as
17 we can possibly give him in this setting. They
18 talk about the option of -- or his idea of wanting
19 to go to foster care, but concerns that he needs
20 more structure perhaps than foster care would
21 provide at that point in time.

22 A I see that as well, ma'am.

23 Q So that would be the assessment knowledge that you
24 had of him up until January 17th, 1967 when you
25 were writing this letter?



1 A That's right, Ms. Knox.

2 Q The next page, please, 325191, January 18th, 1967,
3 this morning there was another crisis with David
4 on the ward, reading from here, immature,
5 impulsive behaviour, it talks about him annoying
6 staff more than anything, and an interview with
7 Dr. Andrews and the worker, some concerns again or
8 some recognition that his acting-out behaviour
9 might be because of anxiety about Court, a
10 notation that they talked to the police constable
11 in Langenburg -- and next paragraph, please -- and
12 talked to his teacher and at that point in time
13 his behaviour is at an acceptable level in the
14 classroom, and that being January 18th, 1967.

15 Next page, please, 325192, on
16 the social heading history literature -- oh,
17 sorry -- about a report dated, or a running
18 record, I suppose, chronology, next day entry
19 being January 19th, 1967, talking about a home
20 visit with his mom, she's anxious, can express
21 concern about a future, talking about the
22 possibility of having him go to the Knowles
23 School, K-N-O-W-L-E-S for the record, in Winnipeg,
24 I'm not sure what that is, but documented by the
25 worker. It is obvious to this writer that she's



1 extremely frightened about the prospect of having
2 him return to, having David return to Langenburg.
3 This anxiety has probably intensified more
4 recently because his behaviour has been
5 unacceptable at times and he has been threatened
6 with discharge from the hospital if his behaviour
7 doesn't improve. So I guess a fair reading of
8 frightened here would be more frightened about how
9 she's going to manage as opposed to any suggestion
10 that she would be afraid of him, but certainly
11 this would have been information that was in your
12 mind or available to you when you wrote your
13 letter to the parole board in 1972?

14 A Yes. I would have taken the frightened reference
15 the same way you did, Ms. Knox, and I certainly
16 would have known of this at the time of my letter.

17 Q Okay. And then the worker goes on to document
18 that contrary to the reports, like the one we saw
19 on December 29th, '66, things aren't going as well
20 as she had indicated, and again, in fairness, we
21 can scroll through this, but talking about
22 manipulation as opposed to scary behaviours, if I
23 can use that word?

24 A Yes, that's how I would take this as well.

25 Q Yeah. And a final conclusion by Mr. Hagan, the



1 psychiatric social worker, that they need to talk
2 about putting him in, or doing future planning for
3 him, talking with the Department of Welfare, the
4 parents, Dr. Andrews, the psychiatrist and himself
5 to discuss what would be best to be done for him?

6 A Yeah, I see that, and that of course would be in
7 his interest as implicit in that.

8 Q Okay. Next page, 325173. That's 193, if I could
9 have 173, please, a summary report that I referred
10 to earlier, summary recording, February 13th,
11 1967. So again a continuing chronology of his
12 care and work with him in the psychiatric
13 facility?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And generally summarizing that it has been fairly
16 acceptable in terms of him gaining impulse
17 control, some anxiety around his Court dates, but
18 they are working to, or they've been working to
19 basically keep him on an in-patient basis
20 providing his behaviour met what they describe as
21 minimal standards?

22 A Yes, I see that.

23 Q So that would have been knowledge you had
24 from reviewing the file?

25 A Oh, absolutely.



1 Q Okay. Some discussion about the Court hearing and
2 parents talking about agreeing to temporary
3 wardship and David expressing a dislike of the
4 psychiatric centre and his disagreement with an 11
5 month temporary wardship, saying he would prefer
6 the four month, but again, not a big deal given
7 that he's now 15 or thereabouts --

8 A Yeah.

9 Q -- that a young boy would be bucking at those kind
10 of restrictions?

11 A I wouldn't think so.

12 Q Okay. Next paragraph, and this is the part that
13 was referred to when you were reviewing the file
14 with Mr. Wolch, talking about events after his
15 Court appearance, that his behaviour became more
16 difficult, provoking in nature, that they
17 attempted to overlook it again because of their
18 perception of it being anxiety due to Court.
19 However, Thursday, February 9th it was obvious he
20 was attempting to provoke discharge and again they
21 talk about him obviously having a hope that if he
22 pushed the envelope enough, they would kick him
23 out of there and he could go to a foster home, but
24 they indicate that his behaviour approached the
25 intolerable when he struck out at nursing staff



1 physically without more details?

2 A I see that, Ms. Knox.

3 Q Okay. The morning of February 10th, conference
4 with the child welfare worker, Ms. Gramiak, who is
5 obviously back from being sick, the regional
6 director Dr. Andrews, the psychiatrist, the ward
7 supervisor, whoever Mr. Webber is, and the
8 psychiatric social worker, he's refusing to attend
9 school, his increased provocative behaviour over
10 the past few days were seen as an attempt to get
11 himself discharged, not in his best interest, and
12 then they talk about planning for him, but again,
13 these ongoing difficulties would be ones that I
14 take it were in your purview of knowledge when you
15 were writing your letter to the parole board?

16 A Yeah, they were.

17 Q You talk about him having continuing trouble from
18 kindergarten?

19 A They were, Ms. Knox, as well.

20 Q The last page, 325174, again talking about,
21 discussing management plans for him in terms of
22 what he does, where he goes, discussion about him
23 leaving the ward on February 10th, not a big deal,
24 further discussions about his performance being
25 evaluated over a one month period, and unless they



1 are satisfied that he can maintain behaviour
2 sufficiently good to show he can function at a
3 foster home setting, they would -- and I'm looking
4 here, he would possibly be transferred to a more
5 structured setting such as would be available in a
6 residential treatment centre for disturbed boys of
7 David's age. They talked about various
8 institutions that might -- if we go to the bottom
9 of the page, the comments and suggestions, there's
10 discussion about various institutions that might
11 be adequate and the conclusion is if the foster
12 home doesn't work out for him in terms of his
13 willingness to be compliant with expectations, the
14 only reasonable therapeutic recommendation would
15 be a residential treatment centre at either the
16 Knowles School for Boys in Winnipeg -- now we know
17 what that is --

18 A Uh-huh.

19 Q -- or at Brown's Camp at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan,
20 and I would take it that Brown's Camp would be
21 some sort of a structured boys school or treatment
22 facility of some type?

23 A Yeah, I would assume so. I have not heard the
24 name, but that's neither here nor there, but I
25 agree with what's said here, and I certainly had



1 it in my knowledge as we progressed here.

2 Q Okay. Sir, in terms of the records of places
3 where you might have seen the prediction by the
4 social worker that you and Dr. McDonald recalled,
5 you in 1972, Dr. McDonald in 1993, I refer you to
6 the last part of this where there is the
7 determination that the psychiatric centre will
8 basically cease their involvement because the
9 Department of Welfare is now the major agency to
10 be involved with him, this being as of February,
11 1967.

12 A That's the page we're on, 174 is it, ma'am?

13 Q Yes, talking about February -- the description of
14 the February 13th case conference I think is the
15 language, of 2005.

16 A Okay.

17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I don't think I
18 got your question. So in terms of the records,
19 where you and Dr. McDonald might have seen what?

20 MS. KNOX: Seen the reference, or the
21 prediction or the statement by his social worker
22 that if he doesn't get some help, some day he's
23 going to kill somebody.

24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay.

25 MS. KNOX: Dr. McDonald, if you recall,



1 Mr. Commissioner, in his letter 006845 talked
2 about various places where records would exist;
3 the Yorkton Psychiatric Centre, the Munroe Wing,
4 Regina, or the Child Guidance Clinic of Greater
5 Winnipeg, and he also made reference to the
6 Department of Social Welfare with regard to Mr.
7 Milgaard's staying in a correctional school in
8 Regina, he said in the spring of 1976, but it's
9 perhaps more likely 1977 given the timing of this
10 discussion, but certainly there would be records
11 kept by the Department of Welfare that would have
12 been or could have been available to you in 1969,
13 1970 where you might have seen that comment if it
14 wasn't in the records of the -- or the additional
15 records of the Yorkton Psychiatric Centre that we
16 know we don't have, like his psychological
17 testing, that there was reference to being
18 referred to the Munroe Wing or the Child Guidance
19 Clinic, among other places.

20 A Yeah.

21 BY MS. KNOX:

22 Q So there were a variety of places on the record
23 known to us where you could have seen that because
24 all of those agencies would have had social
25 workers in some capacity given the kind of service



1 they provided for him as he was described as being
2 an emotionally disturbed adolescent at that time?

3 A I understand that, ma'am.

4 Q Okay. Sir, going back to your letter of --

5 Commissioner MacCALLUM: Ms. Knox?

6 MS. KNOX: Oh, coffee break.

7 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.

8 *(Adjourned at 2:50 p.m.)*

9 *(Reconvened at 3:17 p.m.)*

10 BY MS. KNOX:

11 Q Mr. Caldwell, if we could bring up again the
12 document, your June 14th, '72 letter, 006840, and
13 if we could go to 842, please. I've reviewed with
14 you some of the information that you've put in the
15 letter, including this paragraph that you read the
16 entire psychiatric history which we know was more
17 extensive and that we have remnants of?

18 A Yes.

19 Q You also indicated that, starting at this
20 paragraph here, having been intimately involved in
21 this case from the time of killing until final
22 disposition, I of necessity came to know a great
23 deal about the personality of the accused
24 Milgaard. Would you be talking in that, or
25 referencing information you came to know as a



1 result of the police investigation separate and
2 apart from that which was contained in his
3 adolescent psychiatric records at Yorkton,
4 Winnipeg and other places where the records were
5 available?

6 A Yeah, I would think I would have included what I
7 learned through the investigation, Ms. Knox, in
8 that heading.

9 Q Okay. So would it be fair to suggest to you that
10 likely you were reflecting on other information
11 you got from witnesses interviewed by the police
12 who had been friends of his in -- limited to those
13 who had given testimony in Court -- but generally
14 some background information about him, his
15 lifestyle, in particular in the weeks, months and
16 years after he left Langenburg and was on his own
17 as a run-away for part of the time and just on his
18 own as a teenager living what was described at
19 some point I think, including by him, as the
20 hippie lifestyle?

21 A Yeah, that would be my -- where that originated.

22 Q Okay. And, sir, without going through all of them
23 in any great length, I'm going to refer you to,
24 indeed, the statement that was taken from David
25 Milgaard on March 3rd, 1969, document number



1 00565.

2 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 0056 --

3 MS. KNOX: -- five.

4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Not enough
5 numbers.

6 MS. KNOX: 000.

7 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, 000, okay.

8 MS. KNOX: 565.

9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.

10 MS. KNOX: This, Mr. Commissioner, is the
11 original statement, handwritten version taken in
12 Winnipeg March 3rd, 1969, and we can bring up
13 another version if it's easier for staff, this
14 was one that was later discovered in the boxes at
15 the public prosecutions office at the Commission
16 offices. I'm happy to use any version that you
17 can --

18 BY MS. KNOX:

19 Q And so you remember seeing the original version of
20 this, the handwritten statement taken from him in
21 Winnipeg, it goes on for a number of pages --

22 A Yeah.

23 Q -- has attachments, drawings and various things to
24 it?

25 A I do, Ms. Knox.



1 Q If we could go to the second page of that
2 document, please, and I'll read the question at
3 the bottom of the first page, we don't need go
4 back, he's asked have you got a record of any
5 kind, and I direct you to Mr. Milgaard's answer
6 where he says sexual immorality, trafficking,
7 stolen cars, break and enter, was deported from
8 the United States, maybe Seattle, on probation out
9 of Vancouver, now transferred to Saskatchewan,
10 trouble in Ottawa too. So this is out of the
11 mouth of David Milgaard on March 3rd, 1969 that
12 he's had some conflict that's not shown up in the
13 Yorkton record, but would be subsequent to his
14 discharge from there in 1967, and if you believe,
15 or if you take his record as accurate, subsequent
16 to his discharge in 1967 and before his charge for
17 the death of Gail Miller in May of 1969.

18 A That's how I read this, ma'am.

19 Q So again if you can take your mind back to 1969,
20 1970, and to 1972 when you are writing the parole
21 board, would this have been the kind of
22 information that either directly or indirectly was
23 in your store of knowledge or your store of belief
24 about David Milgaard?

25 A Yeah, that -- I would have read this. It would



1 be, you know, in my mind in that respect at that
2 point and I would think that not all of it, if I
3 may put it this way, would have been discounted
4 by -- at that time, if indeed that did happen.

5 Q Okay. And I, just in fairness to Mr. Milgaard,
6 the reference to sexual immorality, that sort of
7 sounds a little disturbing, but I remind you, and
8 I direct you to his April 18th, 1969 statement
9 where he was asked for some clarification, and he
10 indicated that that was a charge that resulted
11 from him being in a hotel with an under-aged girl,
12 so while it sounds a little ominous, and that's
13 contained in his April 18th statement, I don't
14 think we need to bring it up, document 000555 at
15 000557 -- yeah, sorry, Mr. Wolch is reminding me
16 he was under age himself, so it's not about sexual
17 assault or him acknowledging that he had been
18 convicted or charged with sexual assault or
19 anything --

20 A Yeah.

21 Q -- it's about him and a young girl running off to
22 a motel and getting caught by the police and both
23 being under age.

24 A I'm glad that that was explained. I wouldn't have
25 remembered all that without the --



1 Q I'm trying to keep Mr. Wolch in his seat. Also in
2 your store of information, if I may refer to it
3 that way, would there have been a recollection of
4 or the ability for you to review or refresh your
5 memory the witness statement of Sharon Williams
6 given to Constable Malanowich in Winnipeg on March
7 20th, 1969?

8 A Yeah, that would have -- that would, in my view,
9 have been in my mind as well.

10 Q And I'm corrected by counsel for the Saskatoon
11 Police Service it was actually in Alberta, and at
12 the top of the document, the document number
13 006500 for the record, it indicates the statement
14 was taken at St. Albert, Alberta.

15 A Yeah. I knew that it was Alberta and I should
16 have spoken up.

17 Q And, Mr. Caldwell, I put in front of you a copy, a
18 colour photocopy of the original of that
19 statement. I don't intend to take you through it,
20 it comprises 14 pages in total. If I can
21 summarize that which is contained in it, would it
22 be fair to say that it is a fairly long litany of
23 questionable conduct, sometime criminal misconduct
24 that might not and indeed appears not too often
25 have been the subject of charge by Mr. Milgaard in



1 his relationship with her, but indications by her
2 of being hit by him on at least one occasion, him
3 playing with a gun, at one point in time referring
4 to her that he was going to have her as his
5 prostitute, and just generally not very socially
6 acceptable behaviour from anyone, and particularly
7 from a young person of that age in a relationship
8 with a young woman?

9 A Yeah, that's my approximate memory of it, Ms.
10 Knox, and I'm sure there was detail to that
11 general effect.

12 Q But certainly when you were doing your assessment
13 or your summary for the National Parole Board,
14 this would have been the kind of information still
15 in your store of knowledge about the young man who
16 had been convicted of the offence?

17 A That's right, because Miss Hall came to light as
18 part of the trip to Alberta, etcetera, as a
19 witness or a potential witness. Whether or not
20 she was called, she was interviewed.

21 Q And, sir, at one point in time I would suggest to
22 you that there was some consideration of calling
23 her as a witness because she was interviewed by
24 Inspector Roberts according to a letter that he
25 wrote to Chief Kettles on June 19th, 1969, the



1 document number being 009302?

2 A Uh-huh, yeah, I recall that happening, ma'am. I
3 don't think she was called, was she?

4 Q No, she wasn't called as a witness, but certainly
5 the information contained in her statement appears
6 to have been investigated. He indicated in fact,
7 Mr. Roberts in his letter indicated that he
8 interrogated her with the use of the polygraph for
9 about three and a half hours and it was his
10 opinion that she did not have any information that
11 would assist the prosecution and she makes the
12 statement about, he reports a statement she made
13 about something Mr. Milgaard said to her, but
14 certainly the Sharon Williams statement from March
15 29th -- March 20th, 1969 appears to have gotten
16 some consideration and been given some evaluation
17 which I point to the letter only to suggest that
18 it wasn't one that got lost in the shuffle, as it
19 were.

20 A Yeah, I appreciate that, and this letter does
21 exist, does indicate that she doesn't seem to have
22 information that's useful, if you will, in the
23 prosecution, but certainly she gave quite a long
24 and detailed statement as I recall.

25 Q Recounting much about Mr. Milgaard as she knew him



1 over a number of months, travelled with him to
2 B.C., Ontario, various lifestyle choices, sale of
3 drugs, theft of goods and various things like
4 that, some coercive sexual behaviours?

5 A That's the general way I recall that letter --
6 pardon me, statement I should say.

7 Q So again when I, taking you back to your, and we
8 don't need to bring the letter up, but the
9 statement you made in your June 14th, 1972 letter
10 at 006842, having been intimately involved in the
11 case, you, of necessity, came to know a great deal
12 about the personality of the accused Mr. Milgaard,
13 would this be the kind of information that you
14 believed gave you some insight into the
15 personality of Mr. Milgaard?

16 A Yeah, I certainly would. I would be considering
17 people other than Crown witnesses if they appeared
18 to have, you know, relevant and/or serious
19 information.

20 Q Okay.

21 A And I undoubtedly did that in her statements.

22 Q Specifically in your letter you referred to the
23 stuff that Albert Cadrain told you about the
24 bathtub episodes in Calgary?

25 A That's correct.



1 Q You didn't put in your letter about would it have
2 been in your mind at all do you think the
3 information you got about that motel room scene
4 where, by whatever description of it, some pretty
5 significant drugs were being used at a party in
6 May of 1969, some people were being injected with,
7 according to Debbie Hall and others, THC, which I
8 think somebody said to us was horse tranquillizer,
9 there was sexual activity between Mr. Milgaard and
10 Ute Frank in a room in front of a group of people,
11 again, just in terms of your general impression or
12 the information that you were attempting to convey
13 about what you had come to know about this young
14 man as you then believed it to be?

15 A Yes. I would have, you know, known and/or
16 remembered that particular set of allegations, and
17 it would be something I would have in mind when I
18 did write the letter.

19 Q Okay. I'm going to take you through a series of
20 other information that was in your possession just
21 quickly. In the police reports that were made
22 available to you in what we know was in your
23 possession, do you recall a report of Detective
24 Karst, I believe it was an April 18th, '69 report,
25 where he went down to Regina in the company of



1 Staff Sergeant Edmondson to interview and make
2 inquiries about Nichol John and Ron Wilson. The
3 document number, Mr. Commissioner, is 009254, and
4 I want to refer you just to a small portion of it.
5 The report is three pages and can be read for
6 itself, but again, in terms of your suggestion to
7 the board, the parole board, that you had some
8 sense of the personality of this man that they
9 were dealing with and would have to assess in
10 terms of future risk to the public, did you recall
11 or would you have considered some information that
12 you had gotten through Detective Karst from Nichol
13 John that she admitted to having sexual
14 relationships, she considered him to be more of an
15 animal nature than you would expect of a human was
16 the language used in the report.

17 A I saw that report and certainly that would be one
18 of the things in my mind when I did write the
19 letter; if not word for word, certainly the
20 information contained therein.

21 Q And, sir, was there information based on what
22 Nichol John said as was summarized by Detective
23 Karst in this report, that at one point in time in
24 Regina she had been either raped or forced to
25 engage in sexual acts with Mr. Milgaard, not



1 necessarily with her consent?

2 A I'm sure that that is in the file and I attempted
3 to, a few days ago, Ms. Knox, to refer to that as
4 one of three or four items that we were discussing
5 at that time, so --

6 Q Okay. Sir, if I could then take you to a report
7 dated May 25th, 1969, we referred to it before,
8 document 009264, and if we could go to page 009268
9 of that document, and if I could bring out the
10 last paragraph, please. Sir, what Detective Karst
11 reported here is that during his contact with Ron
12 Wilson during those days he reported, it was
13 reported -- sorry, I'll read what he said, he
14 said:

15 "Inquiries have been made in Regina in
16 regards to Milgaards whereabouts,
17 however, no one had any information to
18 offer with regards to his present
19 employment or residence, in fact, it was
20 revealed to me by the Wilson youth that
21 Milgaard assaulted another girl in
22 Regina and that he was being sought by
23 various members of the Criminal Element
24 in that Centre, and if the Police didn't
25 get to Milgaard before they do, they



1 didn't need to worry about him."

2 Again, was this information that was in your
3 store of knowledge and which may have contributed
4 to your opinion as you framed it and offered it
5 to the parole board about the personality and
6 risks that Mr. Milgaard might represent?

7 A That certainly would be, Ms. Knox.

8 Q Okay. Mr. Caldwell, I'm going to come back to
9 those reports briefly, but I want to go back and
10 get myself through this letter that I'm taking you
11 through so I can close down the parole board
12 issue. The June 14th letter, going back to
13 page -- full document 006840, going back to
14 006842, and moving on to the next paragraph
15 without going through various other illustrations
16 of information you may have had, you reported to
17 the board that Milgaard was examined by Dr.
18 McDonald, who was the professor and head of
19 department, and you reported at the top of page 4,
20 the opinion given to you in Dr. McDonald's June
21 5th letter, that he was suffering from, and the
22 words are exactly as, or almost exactly as Dr.
23 McDonald wrote them, that he is suffering from a
24 severe behaviour disorder best called a
25 sociopathic personality, and you also gave them



1 the information from Dr. McDonald in his letter to
2 you about how they could go and get the records
3 themselves so that they could satisfy themselves
4 in their role with respect to future release and
5 institution treatment options necessary for Mr.
6 Milgaard, that the information being offered was
7 accurate?

8 A Yes, Ms. Knox. I used the language there Dr.
9 McDonald points out that if your offices are
10 interested in following up this case, and then I
11 recited those four or five sources of information
12 which evidently he had had at the time, so that I
13 clearly made it open to them to, you know,
14 research this on their own, which would be, of
15 course, perfectly proper in my --

16 Q Yeah. And in your earlier page 3 where you had
17 said to them that you had read the entire file, or
18 the entire psychiatric history which was well
19 documented, and you conclude in one of your
20 paragraphs at the middle of the page, which we've
21 already referred to, by referring them to a
22 prediction by a social worker who had examined him
23 that he would one day kill somebody, sir, would
24 you have, knowing the invitation that you were
25 going to extend to the board on the next page,



1 that they go get the records and check it out for
2 themselves, would you have misquoted,
3 intentionally misquoted anything from a record
4 that you believed they were going to go look for?

5 A No, I would not. And Ms. Knox, I think it's been
6 gone over before, but that document existed,
7 somebody brought it to my attention, and the -- it
8 clearly is not in the materials we've looked at
9 here in the last few days that came from Dr.
10 McDonald, I've -- and others have read them very
11 carefully. But I certainly wouldn't have done
12 what you just -- I expected that document would
13 have still been in the file and it clearly, at
14 least at this time, isn't.

15 Q Sir --

16 A How -- I'm sorry, is that all?

17 Q Yeah. Given your expectation that the document
18 would be in the file, given your invitation that
19 they would go look for the file --

20 A Uh-huh.

21 Q -- in light of the direction that you gave to
22 them, I now ask you or refer you to your second
23 letter to the National Parole Board, document
24 number 006835. And, sir, this letter has been
25 reviewed previously by Mr. Hodson, it's the letter



1 where you indicated you were writing a new
2 chairman now, the previous one having been T.G.
3 Street, Q.C.

4 A Uh-huh.

5 Q You are writing Mr. Outerbridge, who has become
6 chairman by 1974, you reference hearing him talk
7 in Banff regarding the National Parole Board and
8 him having, I guess, repeated what you had read in
9 the booklet that we've referred to, which was the
10 guide for judges, magistrates and police, that
11 they welcomed input, you reminded him or you
12 brought to his attention the letter that you had
13 sent to Mr. Street two years earlier, effectively?

14 A That's right.

15 Q And, again, this 1974 would have been six years in
16 advance of Mr. Milgaard's parole date, as you
17 understood it, so six years for this material to
18 be investigated, responded to by him and others as
19 deemed necessary?

20 A That's the timing I would understand, ma'am.

21 Q Okay. Now sir, again going back to my earlier
22 question as to whether you would have
23 intentionally put into your March -- your June
24 2nd, '72 letter something which wouldn't be borne
25 out by the records, I direct you to the part of



1 your letter to him where you reminded him, first
2 off, that you had wrote the letter to Mr. Street,
3 you talked to him about Mr. -- about Dr. McDonald,
4 appeared to have confirmed that Dr. McDonald
5 still, two years later, all the psychiatric
6 history in his file, and that Dr. McDonald had
7 told you that, if the parole board got a signed
8 release from Mr. Milgaard, that he would send the
9 information in his file, he would then be in a
10 position to forward all materials to you for
11 placement on your file so they will be available
12 on your file when he finally -- or the question of
13 his parole came up?

14 A That's correct. That sequence of events took
15 place in that order, and it indicated that he
16 would have to have the signed release to forward
17 the materials, which I'm sure was standard
18 procedure, and if all that worked out, the board
19 would have that material on their file when the
20 question of parole did come up.

21 Q Yeah. And more importantly perhaps, in terms of
22 whether you were acting with good faith when you
23 started this exchange of communication and whether
24 you were attempting to accurately report the
25 background and the situation as you understood it,



1 you would agree with me that you went on to urge
2 him that he should attempt to obtain the release,
3 get the materials himself -- "himself" being the
4 National Parole Board -- so they could have
5 first-hand what you had documented in your letter
6 of June 14th, 1972; --

7 A Yeah, --

8 Q -- would you agree?

9 A -- that's right. It would be that much better, if
10 you will, a set of material, not different but
11 authentic or straight from the file, than what I
12 had put in the letter.

13 Q But, Mr. Caldwell, I take it you would agree with
14 me this would be entirely inconsistent with the
15 suggestions being made to you, particularly by
16 Mr. Wolch, that you were doing this to be
17 particularly troublesome, sinister, and that you
18 were misleading the board, in effect, in the
19 information that you gave to them; you in fact
20 were encouraging them to go to the horse's mouth,
21 were you not?

22 A Yeah, I was, and through two or three of these
23 letters, and making it -- you know, encouraging
24 them to do, in effect do their own research on it,
25 Ms. Knox, in the way that this is set out here.



1 Q Okay. If I could then bring out document 006830,
2 I believe is the doc. ID. Sir, I'm now referring
3 you to another letter that's on the file that you
4 were directed to as part of the theory that you
5 were, in part, Mr. Milgaard's biggest tormentor,
6 this is the August 5th letter, 1977, to you from
7 the National Parole Board?

8 A I see that.

9 Q Okay. And we're edging closer to Mr. Milgaard's
10 eligibilities for release, we're now into 1977, so
11 seven years in, his first eligibility being ten
12 years. But at this point in time, in 1977, would
13 you agree with me it is the parole board
14 soliciting further input from you as opposed to
15 you doing a "I did it in '72, I did it in '74, he
16 is getting closer towards a release date, I must
17 hammer him again" kind of reasoning or philosophy,
18 if I could shorthand it that way?

19 A That's, that's exactly correct, they are
20 approaching me for a process to take place which
21 in -- as I see it would better enable them to
22 assess the person in question, and as opposed to
23 the other way around, and clearly this would be a,
24 you know, a conventional way of dealing with it,
25 Ms. Knox, as I see it for -- on their part.



1 Q What Ms. Flintoft Meronek, if that's her name,
2 said to you in her closing paragraph is that he
3 had recently applied and they would appreciate any
4 information that you could provide concerning him
5 that could assist them, and they -- if I could
6 bring up document 006831. In fact, that is a
7 letter to Dr. McDonald the same date --

8 A Okay.

9 Q -- and it has, it's advising him that they have
10 now obtained the authorization that you suggested
11 they get in 1972 and 1974, and they want to get
12 the records so they can make objective judgement,
13 as it were, about his history in terms of their
14 consideration of his day parole release
15 application; would you agree with that?

16 A Yeah, that's what that letter sets out.

17 Q Okay. And then finally in terms of your
18 correspondence, so that the record is complete and
19 to remind us all, there is document 006822. And
20 this, of course, is the letter that you wrote back
21 in response to Ms. Flintoft Meronek's invitation
22 of August 5th, 1977 where you set out again, or
23 you indicate you set out your views in 1972, you
24 were giving her what you had sent then, a copy of
25 the judgement, the -- you gave her the information



1 about the Supreme Court of Canada refusal, an
2 extra copy of the booklet of photographs, and I --
3 and basically said your views in 1972 remained as
4 you had documented them in that letter. And you
5 go on to talk about, at page 2, the fact that
6 there had, since you wrote that letter in 1972,
7 Mr. Milgaard had escaped from custody, referring I
8 believe to Dorchester prison in Atlantic Canada
9 where there was a brief escape by him some years
10 earlier?

11 A Yeah. That's -- that's, in effect, an update as I
12 see it, Ms. Knox, to what I did previously.

13 Q And, sir, when you are writing that letter to her
14 I take it you are writing that with the full
15 knowledge that she is requesting the psychiatric
16 reports from Dr. McDonald, because her letter to
17 him of August 5th, 1977 was copied to you,
18 according to the bottom of the page?

19 A I would have known that, at the time, for that
20 reason.

21 Q Yeah. So again, in terms of preparing, compiling
22 information, and the suggestion that you were
23 being overzealous, you were being vindictive, you
24 were setting out to prevent Mr. Milgaard from
25 getting parole, you were misleading the parole



1 board, whatever permutation or interpretation you
2 want to put on the questions asked of you, was
3 that in fact what you were doing?

4 A Yeah. Not at all. I was trying to proceed in an
5 orderly -- pardon me -- orderly fashion dealing
6 with the parole board in those letters because I
7 had knowledge about the -- Mr. Milgaard, and about
8 the local situation here, and the -- I was, as far
9 as I can see here, in effect attempting to assist
10 the board who might very well have profited from
11 what I told them, Ms. Knox, the way I thought.

12 Q Mr. Caldwell, as I reviewed all the letters and
13 have gone through them again today with everyone
14 in the room, I don't see anywhere in those letters
15 that you ever requested or anticipated or expected
16 that your submissions to the board in 1972, 1974,
17 or 1977 wouldn't be shared with Mr. Milgaard; did
18 you?

19 A No. Did --

20 Q You never asked them to keep it a secret or --

21 A Oh, not at all. I didn't know how they operated,
22 but I would have assumed that that information
23 would have been disclosed to him as part of the
24 interviewing process.

25 Q And particularly, I would suggest to you, given



1 your suggestion to him -- to them that they get
2 his authorizations to go seek out the very records
3 you were alerting them to?

4 A Yeah, that's how I see it, ma'am, now.

5 Q Okay.

6 A And I'm sure that's how I meant it at that time.

7 Q Okay. Now I'm going to go very briefly back, if
8 staff will bear with me, to document 332055. And
9 if I could go to page 6 which would be, I think,
10 067 of the document with the Bates numbers,
11 332067 -- ah, there we are. If I could bring up
12 this part about Inmate Interview and have that
13 brought up. I may have referred to this already,
14 but in the vein of whether you would -- saw it or
15 would have expected that your information might be
16 kept secret, as has somehow been suggested, that
17 you were sort of hiding in the bushes and doing
18 stuff to foil his release; based on what was in
19 this booklet about Inmate Interview would you have
20 expected that staff would be working with him and
21 would be talking with him about information that
22 they were considering in assessing whether or not
23 he was a good candidate for release, helping him
24 prepare his post-release plans, assess his parole
25 risk, etcetera, etcetera; would you have



1 anticipated that that's the kind of thing that
2 would be the subject of inmate interviews as an
3 example?

4 A Certainly. That's what they say they do, and I
5 had no reason to second guess or doubt that,
6 ma'am.

7 Q If we could just scroll down, please, to the
8 paragraph on community investigation -- and again,
9 I think I may have touched on this, I'm getting
10 more tired perhaps than you are -- but it was
11 suggested to you that it was somehow wrong or it
12 was Machiavellian, or less, a little bit less than
13 put maybe somewhat improper that, in writing your
14 report, you never mentioned his family supports.
15 And would you have known, assuming that you are --
16 you have read this document, as you tend to want
17 to read every document that we put in front of
18 you, --

19 A Uh-huh.

20 Q -- that part of the investigation and part of the
21 assessment would have involved them working with
22 his family, his work record, and various things
23 like that?

24 A Oh, I would certainly expect that, because those
25 would be legitimate sources of trying to estimate



1 how he would do once he was out of custody.

2 **Q** But certainly you wouldn't, I would assume as a
3 prosecutor in the system learning and knowing the
4 role and function of the parole service as it
5 developed and became identified within the
6 corrections community, you wouldn't have expected,
7 number 1, that they would keep any information you
8 sent to them secret based on anything in this
9 booklet?

10 **A** No, I --

11 **Q** And, number 2, you would have anticipated that, in
12 order for it to be of any benefit as their general
13 philosophy in this booklet, it would help them to
14 know, to help them to assess how best to deal with
15 him, that surely it would be shared with him?

16 **A** Yeah. Number 1 is a "no", and in the second I
17 would certainly expect, Ms. Knox, that it would be
18 shared with the patient, or prisoner, or however
19 you wish to describe him.

20 **Q** So no Machiavellian design on your part?

21 **A** Yeah.

22 **Q** A genuine belief that this gentleman, at that
23 time, was properly convicted and represented a
24 potential risk in the absence of treatment and
25 intervention within the parole service?



1 A That's correct. And again, without repeating the
2 *Threinen* matter, by that time this had occurred
3 and was a real concern to, you know, citizens of
4 Saskatoon I suppose, including myself as a
5 prosecutor. Although I was not involved in the
6 *Threinen* matter to any extent, that would have
7 caught my attention, without a doubt.

8 Q Okay. Now, sir, since --

9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That is released
10 prisoners were a big concern, did you mean?

11 A I'm sorry?

12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Released prisoners
13 had become a big concern, had they?

14 A Oh, well Mr. Commissioner, the general heading was
15 sort of released -- prisoners released prematurely
16 who might go on to, you know, get -- commit
17 serious mischief. I think I mentioned the
18 headline accompanying the *Threinen* matter was *Must*
19 *system wait until killer strikes*, and that was
20 clearly unrelated to our case, but it made an
21 impression on me and others here at the time that
22 one should be very careful about releasing people,
23 you know, if you will, without very careful checks
24 on them.

25 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.



1 A Yes. Thank you, sir.

2 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.

3 BY MS. KNOX:

4 Q Now, Mr. Caldwell, I want to move briefly into an
5 area where you were subjected to criticism and
6 accusations by Mr. Lockyer that you were
7 conveniently changing your memory and changing
8 evidence that you'd given at an examination for
9 discovery, and that's with respect to the
10 references in your meeting with Mr. Carlyle-Gordge
11 in 1983, in March of 1983, that he should have
12 "omit references" in any -- the book that you
13 believed he was doing, to other rapes where Mr.
14 Milgaard was suspect but which hadn't been brought
15 home to him effectively, either by confrontation
16 or by charge?

17 A All right, ma'am.

18 Q Okay. And I'm referring, Mr. Commissioner, to
19 there are a number of documents, the easiest quick
20 reference is 332052. I'm not gonna ask to have
21 all these records brought up because they have
22 been dealt with fairly recently and are fresh in
23 most of our minds, unless someone wishes me to do
24 so, but sir --

25 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Which one is that?



1 MS. KNOX: This is the four-page points of
2 note that Mr. Caldwell prepared in advance of his
3 meeting with Mr. Carlyle-Gordge --

4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.

5 MS. KNOX: -- in March, and he went
6 through, it's a four-page document.

7 BY MS. KNOX:

8 Q On the last page of that document he references
9 "suggest omit", and the last one of those would be
10 this entry right here that I want to talk to you a
11 little bit about, and hopefully get some
12 clarification. You indicated, in the course of
13 your examination for discovery -- or you were
14 asked about this and it was suggested to you by
15 Mr. Rodin that what you were talking about was the
16 references in your file to the rapes that we now
17 know to be (V2)----- and (V1)-; you remember that?

18 A I do, and I'll expand on that, but it had nothing
19 to do with that topic, Ms. Knox.

20 Q Okay. Sir, there was some reluctance to accept
21 your answer in that regard, and I've just taken
22 you through a series of references in your file
23 about David Milgaard that would fall under the
24 category of, in some instances, sexual -- or
25 coercive sexual behaviours, let's use that



1 word, --

2 A Okay.

3 Q -- or sexual behaviours where co-operation was
4 induced through the use of drugs as with the
5 Calgary incidents that are described by Albert
6 Cadrain.

7 A Uh-huh.

8 Q In the May -- the April -- the August 26th
9 statement, which for the record is doc. ID 007028,
10 or with Ute Frank in the hotel room as described
11 by her and others in the statements that were
12 given to the police in January of 1970, remember
13 those, --

14 A I do.

15 Q -- where there was the ingestion of drugs and then
16 sexual activity, I've just referred you to some
17 reports in the police report that we know you had,
18 in particular the April report of doctor -- of
19 Mr. Karst, Detective Karst' discussion with Ron
20 Wilson, and the document ID -- or sorry, with
21 Nichol John, the document ID on that being 009254,
22 where she talked about sexual activity with Mr.
23 Milgaard and used the language that he was more
24 like an animal than you'd expect as a -- from a
25 person?



1 A Yes.

2 Q Remembering that one?

3 A I do.

4 Q And from --

5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I thought she said
6 that, I thought she said that to Karst, did she
7 say that to Wilson?

8 MS. KNOX: Sorry, no, I -- she said it to
9 Detective Karst.

10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, okay.

11 MS. KNOX: I'm getting -- my words are
12 getting ahead of me. My next one is Mr. Wilson.

13 BY MS. KNOX:

14 Q And I refer you, again, to the report that we just
15 spoke about briefly where Ron Wilson reported in
16 May to -- and in a May 25th report, or a May 21st
17 to 25th time he spent with Detective Karst, that
18 David Milgaard was supposed to have assaulted
19 another girl in Regina and if the tough guys got
20 to him before the police did there wouldn't be a
21 need to worry?

22 A I recall that a few moments ago.

23 Q And the document ID on that one again being
24 009268. Sir, I also refer you, just as a, as one
25 of -- one reference, to document 007050. These



1 are your notes that you prepared in advance of the
2 preliminary inquiry, according to other dating on
3 them, but if we could bring out photo -- item
4 number 15, please. You wrote a question, you were
5 listing things that you had to do in preparation
6 for the preliminary inquiry, and you wrote 'What
7 known re M. assaulting another girl in Regina
8 (Karst p. 392)', and then you wrote, 'This was
9 Nichol John in park previous summer and in Champs
10 Hotel, Wascana Hotel', and I can't read that last
11 part?

12 A Yeah, the -- it would be 'previous summer and
13 previous afternoon or evening'.

14 Q Yeah.

15 A And then the last line, 'Champs Hotel or Wascana
16 Hotel', is what that would stand for.

17 Q I draw this document to your attention because
18 again, as with the Sharon Williams statement of
19 March and the indication that you had it assessed,
20 or the police had it assessed by Mr. Roberts, the
21 polygraphist; would this entry, as an example,
22 indicate to you that you were alert to suggestions
23 of other coercive sexual activity involving Mr.
24 Milgaard, that he wasn't charged with, when you
25 were talking to Peter Carlyle-Gordge in March of



1 1983?

2 A Yeah. Ms. Knox, it was those four or five matters
3 that we just went over a moment ago -- and then
4 you've directed my attention, if you will, back to
5 them now -- those were the things I was referring
6 to with respect to Mr. Carlyle-Gordge. They all
7 related to Mr. Milgaard as opposed to anyone else,
8 and certainly as opposed to Larry Fisher, he was
9 -- had nothing to do with this, this venture
10 whatever. And I think there's even a -- well,
11 that's, it's the same collection of three or four
12 or five items that I was -- this item 15 is an
13 example thereof, I would say.

14 Q And Mr. Caldwell, in drawing out the portions I
15 draw out I draw them out to be illustrative, --

16 A Yeah.

17 Q -- there may be others, --

18 A Yeah.

19 Q -- but that within your file and within your
20 preparation you were directed to and had to give
21 thought and consideration to other acts,
22 potentially, of rape --

23 A Uh-huh.

24 Q -- that were not the subject of charge or as, to
25 use your language, brought home to him, as it



1 were, in any form either by police interrogation
2 or otherwise?

3 A That's right. I was conscious of them in two
4 different ways, the way I was attempting to
5 impress on Mr. Carlyle-Gordge for one, and the
6 other way was the general collection of things
7 involving Mr. Milgaard and sexual activities,
8 whether or not they -- you know, however far they
9 went, whether they were by force or weren't,
10 clearly none of them resulted in charges or
11 convictions the way I see this, but --

12 Q And just briefly to touch on before I've finished,
13 it was suggested to you that that explanation by
14 you doesn't make a lot of sense because you
15 recounted stuff like Albert Cadrain at -- Albert
16 Cadrain's story about the bathtub incidents in
17 Regina --

18 A Uh-huh.

19 Q -- in your correspondence to the National Parole
20 Board, and what would be the big whoop, as it
21 were, if Mr. Carlyle-Gordge put it in a book; you
22 indicated that you saw those two things as
23 different, the parole board being a government
24 agency with a mandate, a statutory mandate, if I
25 can use language to describe their function,



1 whereas Mr. Carlyle-Gordge was just a writer, a
2 member of the general public under the guise of a
3 writer as it turns out, but it was your belief
4 that he was just writing for general consumption
5 by the public if he wrote a book?

6 A Yeah. And those things, Ms. Knox, were in no way
7 comparable one to the other. The National Parole
8 Board matters, that was a professional
9 organization looking for legitimate input from
10 people like prosecutors, the Carlyle-Gordge matter
11 was an entirely different, and indeed turns out to
12 be a fraudulent venture, --

13 Q Okay.

14 A -- which was passed off on me.

15 Q Aside from your subsequent learning about the
16 fraudulent nature of his venture, or his
17 representations as to his purposes for coming to
18 see you, were what you were attempting to
19 articulate in your response to that suggestion to
20 Mr. Lockyer or to Mr. Wolch and what you are
21 attempting to articulate today be that you would
22 have a concept of qualified privilege, as it were,
23 in dealing with the National Parole Board, but
24 that certainly wouldn't apply to a general
25 publication for consumption if Mr. Carlyle-Gordge



1 were to write a book?

2 A Yeah, I certainly would feel that way about the
3 communications to the National Parole Board,
4 because they were solicited and legitimate, as
5 opposed to the Carlyle-Gordge enterprise, which
6 was, I guess, neither of the above.

7 Q Okay. And, sir -- I apologize, Mr. Commissioner,
8 I am moving stuff away so that I'll know when I'm
9 done and I won't revisit it.

10 Maybe a little bit more a
11 scatter-shot approach to some issues that I
12 identified when I kept making notes to be used in
13 your redirect. You were asked at length by
14 Mr. Wolch and canvassed at length with respect to
15 your interaction with Craig Melnyk and George
16 Lapchuk in around the time of the trial commencing
17 in 1970; you remember those exchanges with him?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And his suggestion to you, at one point, that your
20 being in touch with the prosecutor in Regina could
21 mean -- because your file documents, and I, we can
22 bring up 006910 for those who may need their
23 memory refreshed -- but could mean that you were
24 letting the prosecutor know that these guys were
25 helping you out, or somehow might have been an



1 entree to them getting special treatment down the
2 road even if you didn't request it from your
3 colleague, Mr. Piragoff; do you remember those
4 questions or those suggestions?

5 A Umm, I recall those questions.

6 Q And you being, it's suggested to you that you
7 should have been really, really, really careful,
8 because even if you didn't come right out and say
9 it, these two characters with their criminal past
10 might have kind of expected that there'd be some
11 favour on the up -- the back side of that
12 enterprise?

13 A Yeah. I, Ms. Knox, think they couldn't have got
14 that impression from me. I found the two of them
15 very, you know, legitimate persons, I warned them
16 at length that I didn't want them leaning either
17 for or against Mr. Milgaard, and that they had to
18 tell the truth.

19 My communication to Mr. Piragoff
20 was to find out the dates of their Regina Court
21 cases and -- because there, in my view there was
22 a, certainly a danger that they might not be in
23 Regina when they should be, and get arrested or
24 something like that for not showing up, and/or
25 might not be in Saskatoon when they should be on



1 our case. I'm sure they were subpoenaed by this
2 time.

3 Now I, I can't imagine, I mean I
4 simply don't agree that, because I phoned
5 Mr. Piragoff in this fashion, undoubtedly talked
6 to these two about what I found about the date,
7 there's -- I can't imagine them even reading into
8 that that "oh, and by the way, there'll be
9 something in this for me". That would be, you
10 know, exceedingly improper, and of course
11 Mr. Piragoff wouldn't be part of that and,
12 clearly, he would be offended by it as well.

13 It seems to me that Mr. Brown,
14 this was eventually put to Mr. Murray Brown as a
15 possibility, and he was --

16 Q Okay, and I don't think you should repeat what
17 Mr. Murray Brown said, --

18 A No, that's fine.

19 Q -- we will be hearing from him. But I bring you
20 back to that because Mr. Wolch looked at it and
21 put it to you as a, perhaps an indication of
22 something less than proper or maybe something
23 sinister here --

24 A Yeah.

25 Q -- in the notion that you would contact a



1 prosecutor, let him know that these guys were
2 helping out on a really important case?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q And I just want you to, if I can, in your file you
5 documented pretty closely the history of contact
6 with these guys; didn't you?

7 A I'm sure I did.

8 Q Your file documents, and you've testified, that
9 they didn't come forward and offer their services
10 as witnesses; Ron Wilson, as a by-the-by in a
11 conversation with a police officer en route to
12 Saskatoon the night before the trial, happened to
13 mention these characters?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q So whatever their backgrounds, whatever, whether
16 they be rounders or not, they didn't come looking
17 to help out the Crown's case?

18 A Absolutely. And they did, in my memory of this
19 matter, gave consistent evidence at the various
20 levels, the trial, the -- and various things that
21 have happened in the meantime. And one of the --

22 Q Okay. Aside from whether they gave consistent
23 evidence, --

24 A Okay.

25 Q -- I'm going to be a little bit like Mr. Lockyer



1 and say "stay with me here and we'll get through
2 this faster" --

3 A Okay.

4 Q -- and again dealing with your note made 23rd of
5 January, 1970, you first got notice about them,
6 you got the call on a Sunday night, you sent the
7 police down on a Monday, you got the statements
8 back on Wednesday, you got in touch with Mr.
9 Tallis and you said "I'm going to have these
10 characters down here and interview them" --

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q -- "and I'll let you know if I'm going to call
13 them"?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q And 'characters' being my word, no pejorative
16 intent.

17 A Yeah.

18 Q 23rd of January, 1970, and again as with the
19 preliminary inquiry in attempting to place
20 behaviours, 23rd of January, 1970 was a Friday.

21 A I'm sure you are right.

22 Q You will trust me on the calendar?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Mr. Commissioner, this calendar can be put on
25 CaseVault as well.



1 A Very good.

2 Q 23rd is a Friday and the notes would indicate that
3 was your first meeting with them in person.

4 A That's --

5 Q You have their statements, you've sent them to
6 Mr. Tallis, you are meeting with them.

7 A Yeah, that timing sounds right to me because it
8 was the end of that week.

9 Q Mr. Caldwell, do you remember today by any chance
10 in the world the dates that you needed these
11 gentlemen to testify given how your evidence was
12 unfolding and that these were late additions to
13 your witness list?

14 A I don't remember it, and I would think it would
15 depend on how the rest of the trial was
16 progressing in terms of, you know, slowness, speed
17 or what have you.

18 Q If I were to suggest to you that as the trial was
19 unfolding, and the transcript indicates that in
20 fact these gentlemen both testified on January
21 28th, would that come as any surprise to you?

22 A Not at all. That's roughly five days after the
23 Friday, so that is, what, about the next Wednesday
24 plus or minus?

25 Q Yeah. You indicated to Mr. Wolch earlier in your



1 cross that this reference to Regina -- R-E-G is
2 Regina.

3 A Yeah.

4 Q -- and that you read this to mean that Melnyk was
5 required to be in Court in Regina on Wednesday the
6 28th, Thursday the 29th?

7 A That's right.

8 Q Lapchuk was required to be there on the 26th for
9 plea.

10 A Yeah.

11 Q If they were required to be in Regina for, Melnyk
12 was required to be in Regina for the 28th and you
13 needed him to be in Saskatoon for the 28th, is it
14 possible that all you were doing was just calling
15 Mr. Pirogoff to say I've got a jury here, I ain't
16 getting an adjournment, I need you to free this
17 kid up to be here on the 28th because I've
18 assessed him, I've interviewed him and I think his
19 testimony should properly go before the jury?

20 A I don't recall that happening, but certainly a
21 possibility, Ms. Knox, because I had to be careful
22 not to get them in the two situations we just went
23 over, for sure.

24 Q Okay. But the --

25 A The warrant for not showing up in Regina, or



1 equally so if by chance they didn't show up in
2 Saskatoon, which they did.

3 Q Yeah. I'm not going to take you through the rest
4 of the documents with respect to them, but again
5 Mr. Wolch was saying you should have been really
6 cautious with these guys because they've got
7 records, they've got rounders, they've got charges
8 pending, you know, you really need to be careful
9 they don't get a favour from him, and while you
10 indicated in your answers to him you weren't
11 cognizant of it, may I suggest to you that your
12 file indicates that perhaps you were, because in
13 particular with them you would stress with them
14 the importance of not slanting their evidence,
15 being truthful and doing nothing other than giving
16 truthful evidence, don't try to help him, don't
17 try to harm him, go straight down the middle here,
18 do your duty as good citizens as it were?

19 A That's roughly the talking to I gave to them and,
20 you know, that seemed appropriate at the time to
21 me.

22 Q And would it seem particularly appropriate, or
23 perhaps the reason you did that was because they
24 did have records and they did have charges
25 pending?



1 A Yeah. They were not simply, you know, teenagers
2 inexperienced in these matters. They did have,
3 both the above, in case one, one or other of them,
4 and that -- there would be no need to give that
5 talk to a couple of, we'll say, Saskatoon (sic)
6 teenagers who happened to be witnesses on the
7 trial, Ms. Knox.

8 Q Okay. Sir, I'm going to go back to the transcript
9 for a minute and try to cruise my way through the
10 rest of this. In the cross-examination of you by
11 Mr. Lockyer he suggested to you that you had to
12 look at various statements, and I'm referring to
13 his examination of you, transcript page 17911 into
14 912, and he's talking to you about Nichol John
15 starting at the bottom of the page, talking about
16 Nichol John and how you should have been alert to
17 the fact that she recanted, that her -- her second
18 statement basically was a recantation of her first
19 and then you had troubles with her in Court, not
20 that she recanted, but he identified for you her
21 first statement was completely exculpatory, second
22 statement was entirely incriminating and her third
23 statement is that she doesn't remember. Do you
24 recall that being asked of him?

25 A I do.



1 Q And you and he talked about her three statements.
2 I've already referenced for you today, and I ask
3 you if you would agree with me, that in fact what
4 you had and what wasn't referenced by Mr. Lockyer
5 in that line of examination was the fourth
6 statement from her that she gave in the
7 preliminary inquiry hearing room where she said I
8 don't know why he didn't kill me too, I was right
9 there and I saw it all, but I'm not going to say
10 anything.

11 A Yeah, I understand that, and that could and would
12 be regarded as a fourth statement in that sense.

13 Q And would that -- and I think I covered with you
14 this morning, he suggested to you that these
15 changes, the second statement that was
16 incriminating might have been because she was
17 intimidated by being left in a cell, she was shown
18 horrible pictures and bloody clothes, she might
19 have been intimidated by Mr. Roberts, she might
20 have been intimidated in the courtroom because of
21 police and various things like that and her only
22 recourse was to say she didn't remember, but you
23 agreed with me this morning, and I repeat to you,
24 or ask if you agree with me, that the statement in
25 the witness room had no apparent intimidation,



1 fear, nothing, it was just a gratuitous offer by
2 her for no apparent reason, unless one would
3 assume it was the truth legitimately back then?

4 A I had no other explanation I could attach to it
5 than that, Ms. Knox.

6 Q Okay. Now, sir, you were canvassed both by
7 Mr. Lockyer to some degree, and certainly by Mr.
8 Wolch, about your responses, reactions to the
9 suggestion that was being made whenever it became
10 known to you that David Milgaard was protesting
11 his innocence. You recall that area being
12 canvassed with you?

13 A Yes.

14 Q It was suggested to you that there must have come
15 a point in time when if you were bona fide in your
16 actions in 1969, '70 and 1971 as you have
17 indicated in police statements since and in your
18 testimony before this Inquiry where you would have
19 looked at what was developing and said, my God, is
20 it possible that I was wrong?

21 A Uh-huh.

22 Q And in fact it was suggested to you why didn't you
23 assist the Milgaard camp, if I can use that
24 phrase, and I don't use it pejoratively, it
25 appears in the literature frequently and in



1 various documents --

2 A No, no.

3 Q -- but why wouldn't you have gone to them and said
4 hey guys, just in case I made a mistake here let
5 me help you. Do you recall being asked those
6 questions?

7 A I do, and I think I gave an answer to that
8 yesterday. There are a couple of additional
9 reasons why I wouldn't have, I guess, happily gone
10 to that camp. Number 1, Ms. Knox, is that I did
11 not have any information or secrets up my sleeve
12 that were not known to them whatsoever, I simply
13 didn't, and second, of course at some stage of the
14 game they had sued myself, Mr. Kujawa, Detective
15 Karst, Lieutenant Short, I believe the City of
16 Saskatoon and the province, and Serge Kujawa at
17 some stage of the procedures. Now, the items Mr.
18 Wolch put to me, five or six considerations, I
19 attempted to explain that I don't know at this
20 time, Ms. Knox, in what order those things
21 happened; in other words, he may have put them to
22 me in the order they really did happen, he may not
23 have, I couldn't tell from that, you know, that
24 summation of things that should have put me on my
25 alert. I don't know when they occurred in



1 relation one to another, and --

2 Q Mr. Caldwell, if you'll bear with me, I may be
3 able to assist you.

4 A Okay, good.

5 Q As to when you became aware that it was a
6 moving-forward campaign with some strength, I'm
7 going to bring up document 159446 if I may.

8 A Very good.

9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 462?

10 MS. KNOX: 159446 is the document I was
11 requesting.

12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 153446? Thank
13 you.

14 MS. KNOX: 153446. My apologies.

15 BY MS. KNOX:

16 Q Mr. Caldwell, this is a document in your files
17 which we subsequently gave to the Commission, it
18 has your name on it and has some handwriting on it
19 that I think is yours, of a press conference or a
20 CTV news story, CTV National news story on October
21 15th, 1989?

22 A Yes. The hand -- the printing and writing in the
23 right column is in fact mine, the right-hand
24 column.

25 Q That's what I thought. Now, this -- so since we



1 have your handwriting on it, it would be safe to
2 assume that at some point in time you either heard
3 the story on the national news or you got the
4 media transcript and you read and reviewed the
5 story because you put notations on it?

6 A I'm sure that's correct.

7 Q Okay. And, Mr. Caldwell, without going through it
8 in its entirety, if we could go to page 153449,
9 and there's a -- the essence of it is about Mr.
10 Milgaard being wrongfully convicted, some input
11 from Mrs. Milgaard about the system and where
12 David is now as in the earlier pages. The
13 reporter says the key question still remains, and
14 there's some things blacked out, and I'm not sure
15 what they are, they were in the version that we
16 got, about the evidence that convicted David
17 Milgaard. Many of those involved in the original
18 case will not comment. It talks about the
19 investigating police officer is now the chief of
20 police, the defence counsel now sits on the Court
21 of Appeal, ironically the body that will hear the
22 case if it's retried --and from your point of
23 view, the next top page, and the Crown attorney of
24 the day now works for the Federal Justice
25 Department, a black-out again, that will decide if



1 Milgaard gets another day in Court, and there's a
2 note, and this was done by Pamela Wallin, CTV,
3 your note, "It makes it sound as if I'll be
4 deciding the case"?

5 A Yeah, or I would be deciding the case.

6 Q Okay. Sir, in 1989 obviously you became aware of
7 this kind of media attention, and was that a
8 concern for you, and there's nothing direct there
9 in terms of accusation, but there's that implicit,
10 you know, these guys are guys in high places and
11 we're just the little people trying to fight the
12 system, if I can paraphrase, and I hope not
13 disrespectfully.

14 A Yeah. I undoubtedly became aware of it. I may
15 indeed have been involved in the process of
16 retaining counsel, or maybe that happened -- it
17 certainly alarmed me, Ms. Knox.

18 Q Enough that you had it, and you made a copy of it,
19 make comment on it, sometime around or after
20 October 15th, 1989?

21 A That's right.

22 Q Mr. Caldwell, if I'm remembering your dates
23 correctly, you were then still in the employ of
24 the Department of Justice federally as this
25 indicates, but continued employment only for about



1 another year?

2 A What was this date again?

3 Q October, 1989. October 15th, 1989 is the date of
4 the press transcript.

5 A Yeah, I believe my employment there ceased, I
6 would suggest, October 1st, Ms. Knox, if I'm
7 right.

8 Q Okay.

9 A Yeah.

10 Q The next document I'm going to bring up, and again
11 this is one that I believe at some point you had
12 an awareness of, 001543, a newspaper article from
13 the *Saskatoon StarPhoenix* dated October 20th,
14 1989, and, Mr. Caldwell, I'll direct your
15 attention again, the headline of course,
16 "Milgaard's mom sure he'll be freed," talking
17 about the progression in attempting to deal with
18 her son's continuing incarceration and conviction.
19 I want to direct your attention to the article
20 starting about here.

21 A Very good.

22 Q And I do this out of fairness to Mrs. Milgaard
23 because it's a broader issue. If we could go to
24 the next column, please. She's basically
25 commenting about the way the media dealt with her



1 son. This part I want to draw your attention to,
2 \$2,000 reward offered by the police, induced is
3 the word, Crown witness Albert "Shorty" Cadrain to
4 testify against her son, Joyce said. Now, sir, in
5 1989 when you read that, and these are the words
6 coming from Mrs. Milgaard as quoted in the press,
7 did you have knowledge that in fact that that was
8 clearly a wrong statement?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Given what you knew of Shorty Cadrain at the time
11 of the trial and how the reward, was that
12 eventually given to him because he was invited to
13 apply for it after the trial was over?

14 A Yeah. I had knowledge that that was incorrect.
15 Mr. Cadrain applied for the reward. I was one of
16 the people who thought he should get it. I
17 believe I spoke with our city solicitor Brosi
18 Nutting and I was clearly in favour of that and,
19 as it happens, I'm pleased to say he did get the
20 reward because of how the case looked at that
21 time.

22 Q Okay. And, sir, in terms of you, and there's some
23 evidence before the Commission that Superintendent
24 Wood actually went to Father Murphy, who was the
25 parish priest in Albert Cadrain's parish, after



1 the trial was over and asked him to intercede with
2 the Cadrain family who were his parishioners to
3 suggest that Albert reply. I don't know if you
4 were here for that evidence. I think I'm
5 summarizing it fairly concisely.

6 A I believe I was, and I believe that's all correct.

7 Q Now, sir, I don't know if we can bring up the
8 reward poster, the document number -- actually, I
9 don't have a document number, I pulled it out of
10 your file, but I'm going to suggest to you the
11 reward poster, the last sentence of it said:

12 "The Board of Police Commissioners would
13 be the sole arbiter as to whom the
14 reward shall be paid and in what
15 proportion should there be one claimant.
16 The offer of this reward, unless
17 renewed, shall expire at midnight,
18 February 2nd, 1970."

19 And I was wondering as I was mulling over these
20 documents on the weekend whether the input by
21 Superintendent Wood to go to the priest to invite
22 Albert to make the application might have been
23 because there was a limit -- this is a different
24 reward we have up on screen, but thank you for
25 trying to get me the one I'm referring to -- but



1 that might have been a motivation for the impetus
2 by the police to get his application in before
3 the deadline expired, as an example?

4 A That could well be the case.

5 Q And again in terms of the suggestion being made in
6 the public media that Albert Cadrain was induced
7 to give false testimony for financial reward, you
8 are aware that there was information, and there
9 was information offered at this Inquiry, there was
10 information offered by Dennis Cadrain to Peter
11 Carlyle-Gordge in 1983 that Albert had no interest
12 in money; in fact, when he got the money after the
13 trial was over he actually gave it to his father?

14 A I think I heard that evidence in the Inquiry.

15 Q Okay. So would that kind of knowledge, if all
16 that was in your knowledge base in October of
17 1989, have influenced how you perceived,
18 approached the campaign that was being organized
19 with respect to the possible innocence that you
20 were seeing in the public domain what you knew to
21 be, or believed to be based on what you knew of
22 the file, wrong information?

23 A That's correct. It would have certainly upset me
24 and clearly Albert's testimony was all concluded
25 by the time any reward was given in this instance.



1 Q I'm next going to ask if we can bring up 332404,
2 and, sir, this is a cover, or a cover story, a
3 third page story in the *Saskatoon StarPhoenix*,
4 March 15th, 1990, referring to the ongoing efforts
5 to -- for the 690 review I think at that time.
6 The date appearing here -- it's on the Court steps
7 of the court house here in Saskatoon, and, sir,
8 this is a document that I pulled from your file
9 that you were maintaining as your personal file
10 between 1990, 1991, and if I could go to page 2,
11 please, 332405, and, sir, I want to bring out the
12 paragraph here if I may. This is in the context
13 of Mr. Asper and Mr. Milgaard giving a release, or
14 an interview to the public talking about going
15 over transcripts and exhibits from the trial and
16 talking about the application to have the case
17 re-examined by the Department of Federal Justice,
18 but in their information that they are giving and
19 putting on the public record there's this
20 paragraph that reads there's also the question of
21 a missing knife, a double-edged, bone-handled
22 knife, and it gives a description, found near the
23 body on the day of the murder. It disappeared
24 before the preliminary hearing. A second knife
25 was found in the spring when the snow melted. It



1 was single-edged. Asper said it would have been
2 helpful if it could have been shown that the
3 second knife presented by the Crown wasn't the
4 murder weapon. Sir, you read this in the
5 Saskatoon paper presumably, you had it on your
6 file. Was this correct information?

7 A Not according to me, madam.

8 Q And in terms of your file and the file records
9 with respect to the handling of exhibits, did any
10 knife disappear before the preliminary inquiry?

11 A No, it did not in my recollection of how the trial
12 proceeded and the prelim.

13 Q And, sir, I remind you that in the course of the
14 evidence offered at this preliminary -- sorry, at
15 this Inquiry, this public Inquiry, that there's
16 evidence that in fact the knife that appeared to
17 be the one that you were, or was being suggested
18 was lost before the preliminary inquiry was
19 present, either present at or was available at the
20 preliminary inquiry, that in fact Mr. Tallis had
21 one of your identification officers recalled
22 toward the end of the preliminary inquiry, as was
23 shown in the transcript, and he asked some
24 questions about it?

25 A That's correct.



1 Q And the records, according to police reports that
2 have been put to others by Mr. Hodson, showed that
3 that knife was still available at the time of
4 trial?

5 A That is also correct.

6 Q And, sir, in reviewing your file, there was
7 various documentation on your file with respect to
8 you having a police officer establish the chain of
9 continuity of that knife, or the various knives,
10 for purposes of ensuring that you had accurate
11 information if questions were given, and I'm
12 referring to document 009423.

13 A I'm sure that's right. Is that that exhibit
14 chart, Ms. Knox?

15 Q No, that's a handwritten note in your file.

16 A Oh, very good.

17 Q Likely the handwriting of former Chief Penkala,
18 who had really nice handwriting.

19 A Okay.

20 Q But tracing and providing information with respect
21 to various knives that were the subject of fines
22 during the course, and in fact there were a lot of
23 knives, for the neighbourhood there were a number
24 of knives found out there, most of them innocently
25 explained, but in response to the suggestion in



1 this newspaper article on the third page of the
2 Saskatoon paper in March, 1990, where most people
3 knew you were the prosecutor, that a knife had
4 disappeared, did you know in your heart from your
5 knowledge when you read that article that that was
6 absolutely wrong?

7 A I certainly did.

8 Q Okay. I had promised you you would be finished,
9 but I see I'm not going to make it.

10 A That's fine.

11 Q I have this last area to finish which I anticipate
12 won't take more than 15 minutes, half hour, and
13 I'll be concluded. Mr. Hodson keeps reminding me
14 that he estimated three days and he went for 10,
15 but I promise I won't.

16 A Thank you, ma'am.

17 (*Adjourned at 4:30 p.m.*)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



1 **OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE:**

2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6 notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and
7 ability.

8
9
10
11
12 _____, CSR

13 Karen Hinz, CSR

14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter

15
16 _____, RPR, CSR

17 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR

18 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter



\$	0			
\$2,000 [1] - 18742:2	000 [2] - 18694:6, 18694:7	18585:21, 18587:8, 18637:12, 18640:8, 18645:22, 18678:25, 18716:7, 18716:16, 18737:10	17758 [1] - 18557:3 17763 [1] - 18561:8 17768 [4] - 18567:9, 18575:13, 18575:15, 18576:15	18614:7, 18617:5, 18618:6, 18639:17, 18650:17, 18650:18, 18650:22, 18650:23, 18668:20, 18691:12, 18693:25, 18694:12, 18695:11, 18695:17, 18695:19, 18696:8, 18697:7, 18698:25, 18699:15, 18701:6, 18703:7, 18736:16
'	000555 [1] - 18696:14 000557 [1] - 18696:15 001543 [1] - 18741:12	10 [7] - 18557:16, 18557:24, 18580:1, 18620:8, 18620:15, 18620:19, 18748:14	17773 [1] - 18575:18 17793 [1] - 18585:22 17911 [1] - 18734:13	1969-70 [2] - 18535:10, 18662:3
'(v9 [1] - 18552:17 '66 [2] - 18682:23, 18685:19 '67 [1] - 18682:9 '69 [7] - 18550:11, 18550:12, 18587:25, 18589:14, 18589:18, 18642:7, 18701:24 '70 [1] - 18736:16 '72 [4] - 18662:3, 18692:12, 18707:24, 18710:15 '74 [1] - 18710:15 '80s [1] - 18558:13 '80s/early [1] - 18535:24 '90s [2] - 18535:24, 18558:13 '92 [3] - 18538:22, 18548:24, 18549:1 'c [1] - 18664:7 'c-h' [1] - 18664:7 'c/t' [1] - 18545:15 'cal [1] - 18545:12 'champs [1] - 18722:15 'change' [2] - 18663:25, 18664:2 'characters' [1] - 18730:15 'discharge [1] - 18660:21 'gatekeeper' [1] - 18591:21 'how [1] - 18592:6 'less [1] - 18671:23 'n/a' [1] - 18545:15 'or [1] - 18632:15 'previous [1] - 18722:12 's [3] - 18567:10, 18573:18, 18573:25 'some [1] - 18632:15 'this [1] - 18722:8 'unacceptable [1] - 18679:15 'unacceptable' [1] - 18679:16 'we [1] - 18633:15 'what [1] - 18722:6 'when [1] - 18630:17 'which [1] - 18633:11	0056 [1] - 18694:2 00565 [1] - 18694:1 0057 [1] - 18624:4 006400 [1] - 18547:24 006402 [1] - 18548:2 006404 [3] - 18548:4, 18560:8, 18582:19 006500 [1] - 18697:13 006645 [1] - 18604:9 006648 [1] - 18604:8 006648 [1] - 18604:18 006818 [1] - 18609:16 006822 [1] - 18711:19 006830 [1] - 18710:1 006831 [1] - 18711:6 006835 [1] - 18706:24 006840 [3] - 18641:13, 18692:12, 18704:13 006842 [2] - 18700:10, 18704:14 006845 [3] - 18636:23, 18659:24, 18691:1 006910 [1] - 18726:22 007028 [1] - 18720:9 007042 [1] - 18542:9 007050 [1] - 18721:25 007074 [1] - 18621:12 009254 [2] - 18702:3, 18720:21 009264 [2] - 18569:2, 18703:8 009265 [1] - 18573:2 009266 [1] - 18573:2 009267 [1] - 18573:2 009268 [2] - 18703:8, 18721:24 009269 [1] - 18569:10 009298 [2] - 18588:21, 18588:25 009300 [1] - 18589:5 009302 [1] - 18699:1 009423 [1] - 18747:12 044626 [1] - 18654:14 044628 [1] - 18653:24 067 [1] - 18714:10	10 [1] - 18645:17 10:43 [1] - 18582:9 10th [5] - 18539:15, 18543:8, 18654:8, 18688:3, 18688:23 11 [1] - 18687:4 11:01 [1] - 18582:10 11:49 [1] - 18620:25 11th [4] - 18543:9, 18592:3, 18643:12, 18660:24 12 [2] - 18544:6, 18620:8 12th [1] - 18577:3 13 [2] - 18544:10, 18567:12 13th [3] - 18644:11, 18686:10, 18690:14 14 [2] - 18667:2, 18697:20 14-year-old [2] - 18667:1, 18667:10 142273 [1] - 18551:17 142274 [1] - 18552:1 14th [11] - 18643:11, 18643:12, 18644:19, 18655:1, 18660:4, 18660:23, 18661:24, 18692:12, 18700:9, 18704:12, 18709:6 15 [5] - 18557:25, 18687:7, 18722:4, 18723:12, 18748:12 153446 [2] - 18738:12, 18738:14 153449 [1] - 18739:8 157294 [2] - 18548:18, 18549:9 157296 [1] - 18549:1 159446 [2] - 18738:7, 18738:10 15th [7] - 18542:8, 18543:20, 18621:16, 18738:21, 18740:20, 18741:3, 18745:4 173 [1] - 18686:9 174 [1] - 18690:12 17744 [1] - 18547:6 17746 [1] - 18573:18 17751 [2] - 18555:15, 18555:18	18543:3, 18544:1, 18545:1, 18644:4, 18684:2, 18684:14, 18696:8, 18696:13, 18701:24 19 [2] - 18538:11, 18576:1 19,000 [1] - 18532:6 193 [1] - 18686:8 1960 [1] - 18640:13 1965 [1] - 18540:17 1966 [9] - 18640:19, 18643:11, 18643:13, 18644:1, 18644:19, 18660:5, 18660:23, 18661:25, 18675:13 1966-1967 [1] - 18658:22 1967 [14] - 18643:12, 18644:5, 18644:8, 18644:12, 18644:20, 18660:24, 18683:24, 18684:2, 18684:14, 18684:19, 18686:11, 18690:11, 18695:14, 18695:16 1969 [64] - 18537:7, 18538:4, 18538:13, 18539:25, 18545:1, 18545:2, 18546:14, 18547:9, 18550:4, 18550:7, 18551:2, 18552:13, 18552:16, 18554:15, 18556:22, 18557:11, 18557:14, 18559:4, 18567:10, 18569:12, 18575:1, 18578:25, 18579:2, 18586:4, 18586:24, 18587:6, 18588:10, 18588:25, 18590:1, 18590:23, 18591:15, 18591:19, 18593:8, 18594:13, 18598:6, 18599:25, 18605:7, 18607:6, 18607:22, 18609:19, 18611:13,	18662:3 1969-1970 [3] - 18540:18, 18591:25, 18659:17 1970 [14] - 18593:8, 18598:6, 18614:7, 18621:16, 18639:18, 18655:9, 18691:13, 18695:20, 18720:12, 18726:17, 18730:5, 18730:18, 18730:20, 18743:18 1971 [2] - 18655:9, 18736:16 1972 [36] - 18548:23, 18621:7, 18623:16, 18623:20, 18624:9, 18626:24, 18627:1, 18628:15, 18630:25, 18636:16, 18636:19, 18636:25, 18637:21, 18639:8, 18645:8, 18645:11, 18646:4, 18649:20, 18649:21, 18651:2, 18655:2, 18655:9, 18655:13, 18659:20, 18659:21, 18669:25, 18685:13, 18690:5, 18695:20, 18700:9, 18709:6, 18711:11, 18711:23, 18712:3, 18712:6, 18713:16 1973 [1] - 18654:2 1974 [6] - 18646:4, 18649:20, 18707:6, 18707:15, 18711:11, 18713:16 1976 [1] - 18691:8 1977 [9] - 18646:4, 18649:20, 18691:9, 18710:6, 18710:10, 18710:12, 18711:22, 18712:17, 18713:17 1983 [5] - 18577:3, 18718:11, 18723:1, 18744:11 1987 [4] - 18538:11,
	1			
	1 [12] - 18533:25, 18549:9, 18549:10,			



18538:13, 18580:2, 18611:14 1989 [1] - 18547:16, 18550:10, 18554:6, 18738:21, 18740:6, 18740:20, 18741:3, 18741:14, 18742:5, 18744:17 1989-1990 [1] - 18546:2 1990 [6] - 18538:3, 18658:21, 18660:4, 18745:4, 18745:10, 18748:2 1991 [1] - 18745:10 1991-'92 [1] - 18535:17 1992 [2] - 18554:9, 18554:11 1993 [6] - 18653:23, 18654:3, 18654:4, 18654:9, 18654:24, 18690:5 19th [6] - 18533:22, 18534:1, 18544:1, 18644:8, 18684:19, 18698:25 1:31 [1] - 18621:1 1st [3] - 18654:9, 18654:16, 18741:6	18568:13, 18568:24, 18570:5, 18573:21, 18592:14, 18599:25, 18604:5, 18604:6, 18607:6, 18609:13, 18675:12 25th [8] - 18530:8, 18530:21, 18533:11, 18569:12, 18572:17, 18703:7, 18721:16, 18721:17 26th [2] - 18720:8, 18732:8 27th [2] - 18543:5, 18544:5 28th [8] - 18543:6, 18544:7, 18544:9, 18731:21, 18732:6, 18732:12, 18732:13, 18732:17 299 [1] - 18588:23 29th [6] - 18548:23, 18644:1, 18682:23, 18685:19, 18699:15, 18732:6 2:50 [1] - 18692:8 2nd [3] - 18609:19, 18707:24, 18743:18	18682:19 325191 [2] - 18644:3, 18684:2 325192 [2] - 18644:7, 18684:15 326179 [1] - 18667:15 332052 [1] - 18718:20 332055 [3] - 18623:23, 18641:22, 18714:8 332067 [1] - 18714:11 332265 [1] - 18548:6 332404 [1] - 18745:1 332405 [1] - 18745:11 392 [1] - 18722:8 3:17 [1] - 18692:9 3rd [8] - 18545:1, 18570:18, 18571:4, 18592:3, 18693:25, 18694:12, 18695:11	18745:5 6:45 [4] - 18566:2, 18566:3, 18566:4, 18583:22 6th [1] - 18552:15	18540:22, 18564:19, 18575:6, 18599:6, 18601:15, 18686:25, 18748:6 Absolutely [3] - 18542:6, 18619:6, 18729:18 abuse [1] - 18531:3 academic [1] - 18681:12 academically [1] - 18669:9 accept [5] - 18573:23, 18574:2, 18599:12, 18668:6, 18719:20 acceptable [6] - 18679:5, 18679:13, 18683:6, 18684:13, 18686:16, 18698:6 accepts [1] - 18672:20 access [3] - 18540:2, 18541:4, 18565:21 accidentally [1] - 18617:11 accommodate [1] - 18612:6 accommodated [1] - 18545:22 accommodation [2] - 18530:7, 18545:16 accompanying [1] - 18717:18 accomplish [1] - 18676:25 accomplished [1] - 18674:24 accordance [4] - 18537:3, 18547:11, 18548:15, 18548:16 according [8] - 18601:4, 18676:13, 18698:24, 18701:7, 18712:18, 18722:2, 18746:7, 18747:1 account [2] - 18568:17, 18590:5 accounts [1] - 18616:22 accumulation [1] - 18580:16 accuracy [2] - 18615:14, 18643:2 accurate [9] - 18546:25, 18570:25, 18610:3, 18613:14, 18622:8, 18668:12, 18695:15, 18705:7, 18747:10 accurately [2] - 18639:23, 18708:24 accusation [1] - 18740:9
2	3	4	7	8
2 [6] - 18534:3, 18637:15, 18645:23, 18712:5, 18716:11, 18745:10 20 [1] - 18665:10 2005 [3] - 18526:21, 18658:22, 18690:15 20th [6] - 18544:1, 18569:12, 18570:12, 18697:7, 18699:15, 18741:13 21st [4] - 18541:22, 18543:4, 18544:2, 18721:16 22 [1] - 18586:23 22nd [2] - 18543:4, 18544:2 23rd [15] - 18568:12, 18568:23, 18570:5, 18572:7, 18573:4, 18573:21, 18592:14, 18607:5, 18609:13, 18670:11, 18730:4, 18730:18, 18730:20, 18731:2 23rd-24th [1] - 18592:4 23rd-may [1] - 18592:14 24th [13] - 18530:12,	3 [5] - 18534:10, 18650:2, 18663:2, 18669:6, 18705:16 30 [1] - 18613:21 301015 [1] - 18597:14 30th [1] - 18678:8 31st [2] - 18550:3, 18642:2 325172 [2] - 18660:18, 18660:20 325173 [2] - 18644:10, 18686:8 325174 [1] - 18688:20 325175 [1] - 18661:23 325176 [1] - 18662:17 325177 [1] - 18662:20 325178 [1] - 18664:22 325181 [2] - 18643:9, 18659:12 325182 [2] - 18643:15, 18670:7 325183 [1] - 18673:10 325184 [2] - 18674:16, 18675:10 325187 [1] - 18679:3 325188 [1] - 18681:15 325189 [1] - 18670:17 325190 [2] - 18643:24,	4 [7] - 18534:14, 18550:6, 18550:7, 18633:24, 18679:1, 18679:6, 18704:19 40 [4] - 18561:11, 18563:17, 18565:17, 18568:4 462 [1] - 18738:9 4:30 [1] - 18748:17 4th [3] - 18543:7, 18544:12	7 [3] - 18546:5, 18550:9, 18555:22 746 [1] - 18575:14 7:07 [7] - 18565:9, 18565:12, 18565:18, 18566:7, 18583:3, 18583:6, 18583:22 7th [1] - 18671:5	842 [2] - 18642:9, 18692:13 8:30 [1] - 18566:3 8th [2] - 18526:21, 18590:1
2	3	5	9	A
5 [4] - 18679:6, 18679:7, 18679:9 565 [1] - 18694:8 57 [1] - 18624:4 59 [1] - 18626:16 5:45 [1] - 18582:23 5th [16] - 18543:7, 18586:4, 18586:24, 18587:6, 18587:13, 18587:25, 18588:10, 18588:25, 18589:14, 18590:19, 18636:25, 18659:21, 18704:21, 18710:6, 18711:22, 18712:17	6 [3] - 18550:10, 18679:7, 18714:9 690 [2] - 18535:17,	9 [2] - 18552:4, 18552:5 912 [1] - 18734:14 92 [1] - 18526:22 9:18 [1] - 18530:2 9:25 [1] - 18534:24 9:43 [1] - 18534:25 9th [1] - 18687:19	abandon [1] - 18595:8 abandonment [1] - 18674:10 abatement [1] - 18652:18 abide [1] - 18534:10 abiding [1] - 18625:7 ability [3] - 18681:4, 18697:4, 18749:7 able [10] - 18553:4, 18553:10, 18553:15, 18595:4, 18632:16, 18634:4, 18635:1, 18635:17, 18681:8, 18738:3 absence [2] - 18584:15, 18716:24 absolute [1] - 18611:23 absolutely [7] -	



<p>accusations [4] - 18532:12, 18532:18, 18532:22, 18718:6</p> <p>accused [5] - 18609:9, 18638:8, 18638:20, 18692:23, 18700:12</p> <p>acknowledge [1] - 18581:19</p> <p>acknowledging [1] - 18696:17</p> <p>acknowledgment [1] - 18669:7</p> <p>acquiring [1] - 18624:14</p> <p>act [1] - 18627:20</p> <p>acted [6] - 18556:20, 18557:19, 18627:15, 18647:21, 18652:1, 18653:12</p> <p>acting [8] - 18652:25, 18653:11, 18661:17, 18668:23, 18671:21, 18673:22, 18684:8, 18708:22</p> <p>acting-out [1] - 18684:8</p> <p>action [3] - 18564:9, 18575:8, 18617:12</p> <p>actions [5] - 18564:13, 18616:6, 18622:18, 18646:4, 18736:16</p> <p>active [4] - 18538:14, 18551:3, 18558:1, 18558:4</p> <p>activities [2] - 18593:22, 18724:7</p> <p>activity [4] - 18701:9, 18720:16, 18720:22, 18722:23</p> <p>acts [2] - 18702:25, 18723:21</p> <p>actual [5] - 18539:10, 18576:14, 18590:7, 18613:17, 18651:23</p> <p>ad [1] - 18532:24</p> <p>add [3] - 18562:14, 18649:12, 18668:16</p> <p>Add [1] - 18650:20</p> <p>addition [5] - 18573:20, 18595:10, 18595:13, 18608:23, 18609:10</p> <p>additional [3] - 18570:3, 18691:14, 18737:8</p> <p>additions [1] - 18731:12</p> <p>address [5] - 18552:25, 18592:24, 18648:17, 18648:19, 18659:7</p> <p>addressed [1] - 18668:2</p>	<p>adequate [3] - 18548:16, 18554:16, 18689:11</p> <p>Adjourned [5] - 18534:24, 18582:9, 18620:25, 18692:8, 18748:17</p> <p>adjourned [4] - 18543:3, 18543:4, 18543:6, 18543:7</p> <p>adjournment [2] - 18534:21, 18732:16</p> <p>adjournments [2] - 18542:23, 18545:11</p> <p>adjust [1] - 18679:12</p> <p>adjusting [1] - 18669:5</p> <p>adjustment [1] - 18664:24</p> <p>administrative [1] - 18609:18</p> <p>admission [2] - 18660:4, 18660:6</p> <p>admitted [3] - 18608:7, 18660:23, 18702:13</p> <p>adolescence [2] - 18652:20, 18661:7</p> <p>adolescent [3] - 18678:10, 18692:2, 18693:3</p> <p>advance [4] - 18627:15, 18707:16, 18719:2, 18722:1</p> <p>advanced [2] - 18591:23, 18676:13</p> <p>advised [1] - 18640:8</p> <p>advising [1] - 18711:9</p> <p>affairs [1] - 18581:10</p> <p>affect [1] - 18648:7</p> <p>affected [3] - 18588:7, 18613:3, 18620:1</p> <p>affidavits [1] - 18534:6</p> <p>afraid [2] - 18665:3, 18685:10</p> <p>afternoon [4] - 18544:8, 18620:17, 18620:23, 18722:13</p> <p>age [17] - 18609:2, 18655:25, 18662:6, 18663:13, 18663:15, 18664:18, 18665:21, 18666:14, 18667:13, 18668:3, 18668:13, 18676:13, 18689:7, 18696:16, 18696:23, 18698:7</p> <p>aged [1] - 18696:11</p> <p>agencies [3] - 18558:14, 18628:23, 18691:24</p> <p>agency [2] - 18690:9,</p>	<p>18724:24</p> <p>ages [1] - 18558:1</p> <p>agitating [1] - 18683:8</p> <p>ago [4] - 18542:4, 18703:3, 18721:22, 18723:3</p> <p>agree [21] - 18546:2, 18550:22, 18558:11, 18591:8, 18612:22, 18612:24, 18618:18, 18635:15, 18639:7, 18660:7, 18662:25, 18668:17, 18689:25, 18709:1, 18709:8, 18709:13, 18710:13, 18711:15, 18728:4, 18735:3, 18735:24</p> <p>agreed [7] - 18576:25, 18577:9, 18587:5, 18591:11, 18591:16, 18671:20, 18735:23</p> <p>agreeing [1] - 18687:2</p> <p>agreement [1] - 18673:13</p> <p>ahead [1] - 18721:12</p> <p>aided [1] - 18625:23</p> <p>aims [1] - 18624:21</p> <p>ain't [1] - 18732:15</p> <p>airing [1] - 18645:10</p> <p>alarmed [1] - 18740:17</p> <p>alarming [1] - 18667:23</p> <p>albeit [2] - 18585:8, 18611:6</p> <p>Albert [18] - 18542:10, 18544:8, 18568:8, 18577:14, 18587:15, 18590:15, 18598:1, 18697:14, 18700:23, 18720:5, 18724:15, 18742:3, 18742:25, 18743:3, 18743:22, 18744:6, 18744:11</p> <p>Albert's [1] - 18744:24</p> <p>Alberta [4] - 18697:11, 18697:14, 18697:15, 18698:18</p> <p>alcohol [1] - 18632:2</p> <p>aleck [1] - 18667:9</p> <p>alert [7] - 18569:17, 18592:19, 18606:16, 18669:8, 18722:22, 18734:16, 18737:25</p> <p>alerted [2] - 18557:6, 18601:21</p> <p>alerting [1] - 18714:3</p> <p>Alexander [1] - 18528:12</p> <p>Allan [1] - 18670:15</p> <p>allegation [3] - 18550:16, 18561:2,</p>	<p>18562:13</p> <p>allegations [2] - 18547:18, 18701:16</p> <p>alley [8] - 18562:22, 18574:13, 18601:25, 18602:13, 18602:23, 18605:25, 18606:2, 18606:9</p> <p>allow [5] - 18533:16, 18585:1, 18659:14, 18664:25, 18679:11</p> <p>allowed [6] - 18531:9, 18533:18, 18652:13, 18652:14, 18657:1, 18682:11</p> <p>allowing [1] - 18587:12</p> <p>almost [3] - 18593:20, 18652:17, 18704:22</p> <p>alternative [1] - 18635:13</p> <p>alternatively [1] - 18566:24</p> <p>amazing [1] - 18655:10</p> <p>ambition [1] - 18666:4</p> <p>amount [1] - 18613:18</p> <p>analysis [3] - 18592:6, 18606:17, 18609:12</p> <p>Andrews [6] - 18660:12, 18660:13, 18670:12, 18684:7, 18686:4, 18688:6</p> <p>angst [1] - 18596:25</p> <p>animal [2] - 18702:15, 18720:24</p> <p>announced [1] - 18531:19</p> <p>annoying [2] - 18663:19, 18684:5</p> <p>answer [5] - 18557:8, 18576:1, 18695:5, 18719:21, 18737:7</p> <p>answered [2] - 18577:8, 18656:10</p> <p>answers [3] - 18577:11, 18648:12, 18733:10</p> <p>anticipate [2] - 18558:17, 18748:11</p> <p>anticipated [3] - 18713:15, 18715:1, 18716:11</p> <p>anxiety [5] - 18682:8, 18684:9, 18685:3, 18686:17, 18687:18</p> <p>anxious [1] - 18684:20</p> <p>anybody [1] - 18598:5</p> <p>anyway [1] - 18632:7</p> <p>apart [5] - 18568:22, 18574:22, 18595:12, 18641:1, 18693:2</p> <p>apologies [1] -</p>	<p>18738:14</p> <p>apologize [3] - 18559:23, 18576:17, 18726:7</p> <p>apparent [4] - 18598:2, 18626:4, 18735:25, 18736:2</p> <p>Appeal [1] - 18739:21</p> <p>appear [6] - 18530:9, 18530:14, 18531:7, 18531:9, 18660:15, 18665:21</p> <p>appearance [4] - 18583:20, 18661:18, 18682:9, 18687:15</p> <p>Appearances [1] - 18528:1</p> <p>appeared [9] - 18530:13, 18530:18, 18531:5, 18546:23, 18594:6, 18670:3, 18700:17, 18708:4, 18746:16</p> <p>appearing [2] - 18549:17, 18745:6</p> <p>application [7] - 18533:13, 18534:7, 18534:19, 18711:15, 18743:22, 18744:2, 18745:16</p> <p>applied [2] - 18711:3, 18742:15</p> <p>apply [4] - 18531:6, 18531:24, 18725:24, 18742:13</p> <p>appointed [1] - 18630:18</p> <p>appreciate [4] - 18567:9, 18658:15, 18699:20, 18711:3</p> <p>appreciating [1] - 18652:4</p> <p>appreciation [3] - 18612:19, 18629:14, 18629:17</p> <p>apprehended [1] - 18634:3</p> <p>approach [3] - 18545:5, 18550:16, 18726:11</p> <p>approached [2] - 18687:24, 18744:18</p> <p>approaching [1] - 18710:20</p> <p>appropriate [12] - 18532:2, 18547:20, 18582:2, 18591:12, 18629:13, 18635:12, 18637:24, 18640:5, 18666:10, 18683:10, 18733:20, 18733:22</p>
---	--	--	---	--



<p>approval [1] - 18539:2 approximate [1] - 18698:9 April[10] - 18545:1, 18578:14, 18579:2, 18587:15, 18587:16, 18696:8, 18696:13, 18701:24, 18720:8, 18720:18 arbiter [1] - 18743:13 area [17] - 18559:8, 18568:7, 18582:1, 18612:9, 18617:2, 18620:9, 18621:5, 18622:11, 18623:12, 18649:9, 18651:6, 18655:15, 18660:9, 18680:20, 18718:5, 18736:11, 18748:11 areas [5] - 18536:20, 18632:16, 18648:24, 18649:2, 18668:1 arena [1] - 18623:8 arguably [1] - 18564:11 argued [1] - 18565:20 argument [1] - 18651:14 arise [1] - 18531:18 arises [1] - 18532:25 armchair [1] - 18582:14 arranged [5] - 18533:21, 18596:2, 18610:3, 18665:1 arrangement [1] - 18530:9 arrested [1] - 18727:23 arrival [1] - 18618:1 Art[1] - 18570:8 art [4] - 18611:22, 18611:25, 18614:13, 18615:5 article [4] - 18741:12, 18741:19, 18748:1, 18748:5 articulate [2] - 18725:19, 18725:21 ascertained [1] - 18546:7 Aside [2] - 18725:15, 18729:22 aside [3] - 18559:13, 18566:17, 18599:20 aspect [2] - 18561:19, 18626:8 aspects [1] - 18573:8 Asper [6] - 18549:3, 18549:20, 18554:9, 18602:18, 18745:13, 18746:1 assailant [4] -</p>	<p>18566:15, 18583:5, 18584:3, 18584:21 assault [11] - 18547:19, 18563:11, 18563:18, 18564:10, 18564:12, 18584:6, 18616:10, 18616:20, 18696:17, 18696:18 assaulted [3] - 18561:13, 18703:21, 18721:18 assaulting [1] - 18722:7 assaults [4] - 18547:19, 18554:8, 18559:8, 18635:7 assembled [1] - 18638:3 assertion [1] - 18658:23 assertions [1] - 18630:4 assess [10] - 18573:15, 18592:1, 18605:22, 18639:22, 18640:5, 18666:23, 18702:9, 18710:22, 18714:24, 18716:14 assessed [7] - 18635:14, 18637:23, 18676:17, 18678:11, 18722:19, 18722:20, 18732:18 assessing [3] - 18580:21, 18598:7, 18714:22 assessment [16] - 18571:17, 18585:18, 18607:3, 18626:6, 18627:7, 18628:17, 18635:11, 18636:5, 18660:11, 18666:8, 18669:13, 18681:6, 18683:23, 18698:12, 18715:21 assessments [2] - 18579:5, 18643:20 assign [1] - 18666:23 assist [12] - 18566:25, 18567:4, 18625:6, 18625:18, 18628:9, 18629:19, 18677:13, 18699:11, 18711:5, 18713:9, 18736:23, 18738:3 assistance [2] - 18546:10, 18632:23 Assistant[2] - 18527:3, 18527:6 assisted [1] - 18545:8 assisting [1] - 18617:10</p>	<p>assume [8] - 18552:10, 18602:20, 18633:18, 18664:2, 18689:23, 18716:2, 18736:3, 18739:2 assumed [2] - 18594:1, 18713:22 assuming [1] - 18715:15 assumption [2] - 18532:8, 18629:12 assumptions [1] - 18615:10 assurance [1] - 18645:2 Atlantic[1] - 18712:8 attach [1] - 18736:4 attached [2] - 18593:21, 18671:16 attachments [1] - 18694:23 attack [3] - 18564:18, 18565:7, 18606:5 attacked [1] - 18561:10 attempt [10] - 18612:25, 18613:6, 18632:6, 18635:4, 18654:8, 18677:12, 18678:9, 18680:25, 18688:10, 18709:2 attempted [5] - 18558:6, 18639:15, 18687:17, 18703:2, 18737:19 attempting [1] - 18645:17, 18650:18, 18687:20, 18701:12, 18708:24, 18713:9, 18724:4, 18725:18, 18725:21, 18730:19, 18741:17 attend [4] - 18664:25, 18672:15, 18673:1, 18688:8 attended [1] - 18637:22 attention [28] - 18548:20, 18568:21, 18583:1, 18617:19, 18624:1, 18624:2, 18625:20, 18626:25, 18627:14, 18643:17, 18647:4, 18654:13, 18664:20, 18665:17, 18668:7, 18675:9, 18675:11, 18680:19, 18680:24, 18706:7, 18707:12, 18717:7, 18722:17, 18723:4, 18740:7, 18741:15, 18741:19, 18742:1 attitude [4] - 18530:22,</p>	<p>18531:23, 18631:7, 18674:23 attitudes [1] - 18611:15 attorney [1] - 18739:23 attorney's [1] - 18535:23 attributed [2] - 18621:21, 18668:12 Audio[1] - 18527:14 August[13] - 18541:22, 18541:24, 18542:8, 18542:21, 18543:3, 18543:20, 18544:6, 18546:15, 18597:18, 18710:6, 18711:22, 18712:17, 18720:8 authentic [1] - 18709:11 author [1] - 18660:16 authoring [1] - 18675:17 authorities [4] - 18632:22, 18640:6, 18678:5, 18678:12 authorization [1] - 18711:10 authorizations [1] - 18714:2 available [18] - 18539:19, 18545:19, 18546:13, 18571:16, 18610:14, 18643:3, 18655:16, 18665:22, 18668:22, 18671:9, 18685:12, 18689:5, 18691:12, 18693:5, 18701:22, 18708:11, 18746:19, 18747:3 Avenue[7] - 18565:7, 18565:19, 18566:7, 18566:9, 18566:10, 18583:6, 18585:2 avenues [1] - 18579:18 avoid [1] - 18617:24 aware [10] - 18544:17, 18549:7, 18578:10, 18597:4, 18617:12, 18652:22, 18738:5, 18740:6, 18740:14, 18744:8 awareness [1] - 18741:12 awful [1] - 18555:9 awkwardly [1] - 18574:7</p>	<p>18530:11, 18631:24, 18632:18, 18634:8, 18638:20, 18693:14, 18708:25 backgrounds [1] - 18729:15 backlog [1] - 18597:3 bad [3] - 18555:6, 18585:5, 18594:1 balance [1] - 18646:3 ball [2] - 18585:17, 18591:25 ballpoint [1] - 18560:21 ban [7] - 18648:10, 18648:14, 18652:4, 18657:2, 18657:6, 18657:15, 18658:10 Banff [1] - 18707:7 bar [1] - 18557:16 Barbara [1] - 18600:22 barreled [1] - 18625:10 base [4] - 18633:7, 18634:14, 18671:10, 18744:16 based [13] - 18557:22, 18566:19, 18576:3, 18576:4, 18576:8, 18576:22, 18580:15, 18584:1, 18637:9, 18702:21, 18714:18, 18716:8, 18744:21 basement [2] - 18536:3, 18536:11 basis [6] - 18532:7, 18532:24, 18630:15, 18663:2, 18672:12, 18686:19 Bates [2] - 18542:25, 18714:10 bathub [2] - 18700:24, 18724:16 battery [1] - 18608:1 Bc [1] - 18700:2 bear [2] - 18714:8, 18738:2 bearing [2] - 18644:4, 18644:8 beat [2] - 18555:7, 18666:5 became [12] - 18539:19, 18573:4, 18597:7, 18622:21, 18653:9, 18673:22, 18687:15, 18716:5, 18736:9, 18738:5, 18740:6, 18740:14 become [9] - 18617:12, 18624:14, 18625:7, 18629:24, 18645:9, 18657:16, 18672:21,</p>
			B	
				background [7] -



18707:5, 18717:13 bed [1] - 18619:15 bedroom [1] - 18673:22 beg [1] - 18604:12 began [1] - 18558:14 behalf [1] - 18556:4 behaviour [36] - 18557:22, 18558:18, 18639:10, 18652:19, 18653:1, 18660:8, 18661:11, 18661:16, 18661:17, 18662:24, 18665:19, 18667:1, 18670:24, 18672:7, 18674:23, 18675:20, 18677:3, 18678:4, 18678:24, 18679:13, 18682:1, 18682:3, 18683:4, 18683:8, 18684:5, 18684:8, 18684:13, 18685:4, 18685:6, 18686:20, 18687:15, 18687:24, 18688:9, 18689:1, 18698:6, 18704:24 behaviours [9] - 18652:18, 18666:10, 18677:13, 18678:1, 18685:22, 18700:4, 18719:25, 18720:3, 18730:20 Beitel [1] - 18527:10 belabouring [1] - 18590:13 belief [8] - 18599:21, 18601:11, 18601:15, 18615:12, 18650:25, 18695:23, 18716:22, 18725:3 beliefs [1] - 18613:16 believable [1] - 18579:17 believes [1] - 18625:17 bells [1] - 18559:20 belong [1] - 18665:24 belonging [3] - 18536:14, 18577:15, 18577:16 Bench [4] - 18749:1, 18749:3, 18749:14, 18749:18 bench [1] - 18612:18 benefit [4] - 18530:10, 18589:16, 18672:13, 18716:12 benign [1] - 18683:8 benignly [2] - 18585:15, 18616:6 besmirch [3] - 18658:18, 18663:12,	18664:9 best [17] - 18540:15, 18540:16, 18546:25, 18552:12, 18558:20, 18609:6, 18629:21, 18639:11, 18668:17, 18668:25, 18669:18, 18679:20, 18686:5, 18688:11, 18704:24, 18716:14, 18749:6 Best [1] - 18600:22 Betnoff [1] - 18662:8 better [15] - 18582:18, 18592:25, 18606:20, 18609:23, 18612:5, 18620:23, 18624:16, 18627:23, 18638:19, 18641:7, 18674:8, 18677:25, 18679:11, 18709:9, 18710:21 between [16] - 18538:13, 18539:15, 18566:1, 18566:4, 18575:21, 18583:22, 18586:5, 18597:9, 18606:11, 18611:13, 18618:20, 18624:18, 18670:11, 18679:6, 18701:9, 18745:10 beyond [8] - 18614:7, 18616:21, 18647:18, 18652:7, 18652:9, 18668:23, 18674:25, 18676:9 big [6] - 18627:4, 18687:6, 18688:23, 18717:10, 18717:13, 18724:20 bigger [2] - 18576:18, 18666:4 biggest [1] - 18710:5 bit [12] - 18543:4, 18576:17, 18583:15, 18606:15, 18607:22, 18612:3, 18620:16, 18650:16, 18715:12, 18719:11, 18726:10, 18729:25 black [1] - 18739:25 black-out [1] - 18739:25 blacked [1] - 18739:14 blade [1] - 18605:17 blame [2] - 18658:18 bleeding [1] - 18584:7 blind [1] - 18591:7 blocks [3] - 18561:11, 18563:19, 18566:11 blood [7] - 18567:21, 18568:9, 18583:20,	18584:4, 18584:21, 18585:6, 18590:16 bloody [1] - 18735:18 blooming [1] - 18540:12 blow [1] - 18575:8 blown [5] - 18567:13, 18573:19, 18574:25, 18576:13, 18584:13 blows [1] - 18603:2 Board [25] - 18620:12, 18621:6, 18622:13, 18624:9, 18638:12, 18639:15, 18640:3, 18651:9, 18651:16, 18655:1, 18656:8, 18659:1, 18666:9, 18669:24, 18674:14, 18698:13, 18706:23, 18707:7, 18709:4, 18710:7, 18724:20, 18725:8, 18725:23, 18726:3, 18743:12 board [51] - 18622:19, 18623:14, 18623:16, 18624:16, 18624:17, 18624:19, 18625:3, 18625:17, 18626:5, 18627:1, 18628:12, 18628:18, 18629:14, 18632:14, 18634:23, 18635:19, 18636:12, 18639:8, 18641:3, 18641:9, 18641:15, 18645:8, 18645:15, 18649:22, 18649:24, 18651:21, 18652:21, 18662:4, 18671:11, 18673:6, 18675:17, 18678:16, 18685:13, 18688:15, 18695:21, 18702:7, 18704:5, 18704:11, 18704:17, 18705:25, 18708:7, 18708:18, 18709:18, 18710:13, 18713:1, 18713:6, 18713:10, 18713:16, 18724:23 board's [1] - 18628:21 Bobs [1] - 18528:5 body [12] - 18560:18, 18562:22, 18566:3, 18587:19, 18602:4, 18602:24, 18603:3, 18603:8, 18603:22, 18605:19, 18739:21, 18745:23 bona [4] - 18579:11, 18610:20, 18655:3, 18736:15	bone [1] - 18745:21 bone-handled [1] - 18745:21 Boniface [1] - 18664:23 book [8] - 18623:19, 18624:5, 18624:7, 18626:14, 18718:12, 18724:21, 18725:5, 18726:1 booklet [11] - 18624:11, 18630:16, 18633:3, 18633:18, 18641:19, 18651:15, 18707:9, 18712:2, 18714:19, 18716:9, 18716:13 books [6] - 18563:5, 18563:6, 18563:15, 18564:4, 18583:15 bordering [1] - 18653:1 borne [2] - 18665:21, 18707:24 Boswell [1] - 18527:5 bothered [1] - 18600:24 bottom [12] - 18630:7, 18633:23, 18660:12, 18660:15, 18662:23, 18676:19, 18677:8, 18689:8, 18695:3, 18712:18, 18734:15 boxes [1] - 18694:14 boy [11] - 18619:5, 18650:12, 18652:7, 18661:13, 18669:23, 18670:25, 18673:25, 18674:1, 18675:5, 18676:24, 18687:9 boy's [3] - 18666:9, 18670:24, 18672:7 Boychuk [2] - 18528:8, 18604:8 Boyd [1] - 18609:17 boys [4] - 18577:17, 18587:17, 18689:6, 18689:21 Boys [1] - 18689:16 break [13] - 18571:8, 18571:14, 18571:21, 18571:25, 18582:2, 18607:1, 18608:5, 18620:15, 18620:20, 18621:4, 18667:18, 18692:6, 18695:7 break-in [5] - 18571:21, 18571:25, 18607:1, 18608:5, 18667:18 brief [6] - 18560:24, 18564:10, 18564:17, 18606:8, 18682:20, 18712:9 briefly [5] - 18704:9,	18714:7, 18718:4, 18721:15, 18724:12 bright [1] - 18669:7 bring [34] - 18541:23, 18551:16, 18552:4, 18562:8, 18562:9, 18562:11, 18564:23, 18568:25, 18582:18, 18586:19, 18589:6, 18597:14, 18603:15, 18621:11, 18636:22, 18636:23, 18647:3, 18653:24, 18692:11, 18694:12, 18696:14, 18700:8, 18703:9, 18710:1, 18711:6, 18714:11, 18722:3, 18726:22, 18728:19, 18738:7, 18741:10, 18743:7, 18745:1, 18745:11 Bringing [1] - 18582:21 broad [1] - 18614:4 broadcast [1] - 18530:17 broadening [1] - 18633:12 broader [2] - 18633:6, 18741:23 broke [2] - 18568:5, 18661:20 broken [1] - 18579:7 Brosi [1] - 18742:17 brother [2] - 18665:13, 18681:17 brought [18] - 18542:19, 18548:17, 18550:14, 18560:8, 18570:22, 18604:7, 18609:16, 18614:18, 18614:20, 18623:24, 18628:1, 18659:10, 18706:7, 18707:12, 18714:13, 18718:14, 18718:21, 18723:25 brown [1] - 18546:3 Brown [3] - 18728:13, 18728:14, 18728:17 Brown's [2] - 18689:19, 18689:20 Bruce [1] - 18528:9 brucking [1] - 18687:9 bunch [1] - 18620:22 bushes [1] - 18714:17 by-the-by [1] - 18729:10
--	---	---	--	--



C				
<p>Cadrain^[19] - 18542:10, 18544:8, 18567:20, 18568:8, 18577:14, 18577:17, 18577:19, 18587:15, 18590:16, 18598:1, 18700:23, 18720:6, 18724:15, 18742:3, 18742:10, 18742:15, 18743:2, 18744:6, 18744:10</p> <p>Cadrain's^[2] - 18724:16, 18742:25</p> <p>Caldwell^[51] - 18528:5, 18529:3, 18535:1, 18535:4, 18538:10, 18541:8, 18545:9, 18548:18, 18554:5, 18560:9, 18560:24, 18566:12, 18569:2, 18582:12, 18603:15, 18604:11, 18607:16, 18615:22, 18620:11, 18621:4, 18623:11, 18645:4, 18645:10, 18646:4, 18646:15, 18646:18, 18647:8, 18647:25, 18648:4, 18650:16, 18654:25, 18655:3, 18655:8, 18657:18, 18659:12, 18664:7, 18673:3, 18692:11, 18697:17, 18704:8, 18709:13, 18713:12, 18718:4, 18719:2, 18723:14, 18731:9, 18738:2, 18738:16, 18739:7, 18740:22, 18741:14</p> <p>Caldwells^[4] - 18569:1, 18652:21, 18656:6, 18656:22</p> <p>calendar^[5] - 18546:9, 18546:14, 18597:20, 18730:22, 18730:24</p> <p>Calgary^[6] - 18569:19, 18569:20, 18574:19, 18600:20, 18700:24, 18720:5</p> <p>Calvin^[1] - 18528:12</p> <p>camera^[1] - 18657:21</p> <p>camp^[2] - 18736:23, 18737:10</p> <p>Camp^[2] - 18689:19, 18689:20</p> <p>campaign^[2] - 18738:6, 18744:18</p> <p>Canada^[16] - 18528:11,</p>	<p>18535:16, 18547:10, 18548:12, 18550:25, 18551:5, 18551:12, 18551:22, 18553:3, 18554:14, 18554:19, 18566:14, 18597:10, 18651:4, 18712:1, 18712:8</p> <p>canada's^[1] - 18623:20</p> <p>Candace^[1] - 18527:4</p> <p>candidate^[1] - 18714:23</p> <p>cannot^[1] - 18553:20</p> <p>canvass^[2] - 18552:24, 18623:25</p> <p>canvassed^[5] - 18575:22, 18610:13, 18726:14, 18736:6, 18736:12</p> <p>capable^[2] - 18681:5, 18681:7</p> <p>capacity^[2] - 18609:24, 18691:25</p> <p>capital^[2] - 18544:24, 18626:21</p> <p>car^[6] - 18565:21, 18568:5, 18574:17, 18574:19, 18600:17, 18650:14</p> <p>care^[3] - 18683:19, 18683:20, 18686:12</p> <p>career^[1] - 18651:11</p> <p>careful^[7] - 18604:1, 18668:16, 18717:22, 18717:23, 18727:7, 18732:21, 18733:8</p> <p>carefully^[1] - 18706:11</p> <p>Carlisle^[12] - 18577:3, 18718:10, 18719:3, 18722:25, 18723:6, 18724:5, 18724:21, 18725:1, 18725:10, 18725:25, 18726:5, 18744:11</p> <p>Carlisle-gordge^[12] - 18577:3, 18718:10, 18719:3, 18722:25, 18723:6, 18724:5, 18724:21, 18725:1, 18725:10, 18725:25, 18726:5, 18744:11</p> <p>Carlyle^[1] - 18555:13</p> <p>cars^[1] - 18695:7</p> <p>case^[51] - 18537:5, 18551:21, 18567:13, 18573:19, 18574:5, 18574:25, 18575:4, 18575:7, 18575:8, 18575:9, 18576:12, 18577:10, 18577:13,</p>	<p>18578:1, 18578:2, 18579:20, 18592:3, 18596:22, 18598:7, 18599:22, 18609:9, 18613:17, 18614:1, 18616:12, 18617:22, 18619:24, 18619:25, 18626:11, 18635:22, 18640:7, 18642:17, 18656:20, 18663:3, 18671:19, 18690:14, 18692:21, 18700:11, 18705:10, 18717:20, 18728:1, 18729:2, 18729:17, 18734:3, 18737:4, 18739:18, 18739:22, 18740:4, 18740:5, 18742:20, 18744:4, 18745:16</p> <p>cases^[10] - 18558:19, 18580:6, 18580:13, 18589:9, 18589:20, 18611:19, 18612:8, 18614:11, 18615:20, 18727:21</p> <p>Casevault^[4] - 18546:20, 18653:22, 18730:25</p> <p>cast^[3] - 18579:4, 18655:3, 18658:18</p> <p>casted^[1] - 18658:19</p> <p>catch^[3] - 18668:7, 18680:19, 18680:24</p> <p>category^[6] - 18628:1, 18630:8, 18665:24, 18667:15, 18675:24, 18719:24</p> <p>Catherine^[1] - 18528:5</p> <p>caught^[2] - 18696:22, 18717:7</p> <p>caused^[10] - 18559:5, 18566:22, 18566:23, 18587:21, 18594:14, 18595:8, 18609:14, 18636:17, 18641:2, 18653:14</p> <p>causing^[2] - 18619:2, 18681:12</p> <p>caution^[1] - 18603:15</p> <p>cautious^[1] - 18733:6</p> <p>caveat^[3] - 18645:14, 18655:13, 18657:5</p> <p>cease^[1] - 18690:8</p> <p>ceased^[1] - 18741:5</p> <p>cell^[2] - 18593:3, 18735:17</p> <p>centre^[15] - 18535:20, 18669:17, 18669:21, 18671:6, 18672:11, 18672:16, 18672:19,</p>	<p>18673:17, 18676:21, 18677:11, 18681:20, 18687:4, 18689:6, 18689:15, 18690:7</p> <p>Centre^[12] - 18637:12, 18637:20, 18640:9, 18643:5, 18643:22, 18651:25, 18654:20, 18671:1, 18682:1, 18691:3, 18691:15, 18703:24</p> <p>cer^[1] - 18669:16</p> <p>Cerato^[2] - 18596:12, 18621:19</p> <p>certain^[6] - 18533:4, 18541:2, 18541:25, 18558:17, 18630:19, 18639:19</p> <p>certainly^[76] - 18537:5, 18540:12, 18541:1, 18543:1, 18546:13, 18546:17, 18549:24, 18550:23, 18551:3, 18553:1, 18553:24, 18554:5, 18558:7, 18561:18, 18564:8, 18564:12, 18573:10, 18573:15, 18575:22, 18578:14, 18578:20, 18580:8, 18580:12, 18581:3, 18591:19, 18591:22, 18593:22, 18594:3, 18594:7, 18595:4, 18596:1, 18598:24, 18600:7, 18610:17, 18610:23, 18614:17, 18616:14, 18616:17, 18618:15, 18621:25, 18626:11, 18630:1, 18656:13, 18656:24, 18657:15, 18657:20, 18667:12, 18669:1, 18675:24, 18680:21, 18680:24, 18685:10, 18685:15, 18689:25, 18691:10, 18698:12, 18699:4, 18699:14, 18699:23, 18700:16, 18702:17, 18702:19, 18704:7, 18706:11, 18715:24, 18716:2, 18716:17, 18723:8, 18725:24, 18726:2, 18727:22, 18732:20, 18736:7, 18740:17, 18744:23, 18748:7</p> <p>Certainly^[4] - 18546:22, 18604:3, 18659:18, 18715:4</p>	<p>certainty^[1] - 18576:11</p> <p>Certificate^[1] - 18749:1</p> <p>certify^[1] - 18749:4</p> <p>chain^[1] - 18747:8</p> <p>chair^[3] - 18645:23, 18646:2, 18647:9</p> <p>chairman^[3] - 18641:18, 18707:2, 18707:6</p> <p>challenged^[1] - 18628:9</p> <p>challenges^[1] - 18643:2</p> <p>Champs^[1] - 18722:9</p> <p>chance^[4] - 18582:18, 18647:16, 18731:9, 18733:1</p> <p>change^[7] - 18533:10, 18545:21, 18609:14, 18612:5, 18629:3, 18655:11, 18682:13</p> <p>changed^[2] - 18667:22, 18664:24</p> <p>changes^[4] - 18531:23, 18580:4, 18669:6, 18735:15</p> <p>changing^[7] - 18545:6, 18568:2, 18578:16, 18592:2, 18613:9, 18718:7</p> <p>character^[2] - 18639:4, 18664:9</p> <p>characterization^[2] - 18669:23, 18680:13</p> <p>characterize^[4] - 18564:18, 18590:25, 18666:12, 18667:6</p> <p>characters^[3] - 18727:9, 18729:13, 18730:10</p> <p>charge^[9] - 18544:23, 18675:21, 18676:15, 18681:18, 18695:16, 18696:10, 18697:25, 18718:16, 18723:24</p> <p>charged^[4] - 18647:23, 18667:20, 18696:18, 18722:24</p> <p>charges^[5] - 18537:1, 18611:10, 18724:10, 18733:7, 18733:24</p> <p>charging^[1] - 18547:21</p> <p>chart^[2] - 18638:2, 18747:14</p> <p>chasing^[1] - 18562:2</p> <p>check^[3] - 18554:6, 18641:3, 18706:1</p> <p>checked^[1] - 18565:11</p> <p>checks^[1] - 18717:23</p> <p>chief^[2] - 18559:3,</p>



<p>18739:19 Chief^[2] - 18698:25, 18747:17 child^[6] - 18650:19, 18652:19, 18664:12, 18664:21, 18668:22, 18688:4 Child^[4] - 18637:15, 18640:11, 18691:4, 18691:18 childhood^[1] - 18648:25 children^[6] - 18618:15, 18618:21, 18619:11, 18650:22, 18669:19, 18677:12 chip^[1] - 18667:10 choices^[1] - 18700:2 Chris^[1] - 18528:8 Christmas^[2] - 18682:12, 18682:15 chronology^[8] - 18543:11, 18643:17, 18653:25, 18654:10, 18678:18, 18679:4, 18684:18, 18686:11 circumstance^[1] - 18544:21 circumstances^[11] - 18533:11, 18559:7, 18563:18, 18569:20, 18610:7, 18612:6, 18631:11, 18631:12, 18634:1, 18641:25, 18682:12 circumstantial^[7] - 18555:21, 18555:22, 18555:23, 18556:6, 18556:15, 18556:17, 18556:23 citizen^[1] - 18625:8 citizens^[2] - 18717:3, 18733:18 city^[4] - 18593:19, 18594:3, 18610:1, 18742:17 City^[1] - 18737:15 civilian^[2] - 18565:6, 18599:10 claimant^[1] - 18743:15 clarification^[3] - 18535:18, 18696:9, 18719:12 clarify^[2] - 18657:14, 18658:6 class^[1] - 18678:23 classes^[1] - 18539:1 classroom^[1] - 18684:14 clear^[3] - 18577:12,</p>	<p>18626:4, 18637:7 clearly^[28] - 18540:13, 18545:7, 18545:20, 18552:4, 18563:21, 18569:3, 18569:8, 18600:7, 18605:12, 18612:2, 18631:16, 18632:3, 18633:14, 18635:24, 18637:21, 18670:8, 18675:22, 18680:10, 18705:13, 18706:8, 18706:13, 18710:23, 18717:20, 18724:10, 18728:12, 18742:8, 18742:18, 18744:24 clémency^[1] - 18625:17 Clerk^[1] - 18527:10 client^[10] - 18531:9, 18533:13, 18533:18, 18544:24, 18647:14, 18649:9, 18649:19, 18650:23, 18651:1, 18658:24 client's^[1] - 18531:14 clients^[2] - 18532:13, 18540:3 clinic^[1] - 18664:12 Clinic^[4] - 18637:15, 18640:12, 18691:4, 18691:19 clinical^[1] - 18531:13 close^[3] - 18542:13, 18667:8, 18704:11 closely^[2] - 18562:11, 18729:5 closer^[4] - 18633:19, 18633:20, 18710:9, 18710:16 closing^[1] - 18711:2 clothes^[7] - 18567:22, 18568:3, 18568:9, 18603:7, 18605:11, 18735:18 clothing^[4] - 18590:16, 18603:22, 18605:16, 18605:18 co^[1] - 18720:3 co-operation^[1] - 18720:3 coat^[5] - 18602:4, 18602:16, 18602:19, 18602:24, 18606:3 coerced^[1] - 18622:5 coercive^[3] - 18700:4, 18719:25, 18722:23 coffee^[1] - 18692:6 cognizant^[1] - 18733:11</p>	<p>coin^[3] - 18607:20, 18619:13, 18619:14 cold^[1] - 18638:21 colleague^[1] - 18727:3 colleagues^[2] - 18582:6, 18608:15 collection^[2] - 18723:11, 18724:6 College^[2] - 18613:12, 18676:25 colleges^[1] - 18614:12 colour^[3] - 18560:14, 18569:6, 18697:18 colours^[1] - 18560:15 column^[6] - 18625:13, 18630:21, 18635:23, 18738:23, 18738:24, 18741:24 comfort^[1] - 18598:17 comfortable^[1] - 18598:13 comfortably^[1] - 18554:10 coming^[6] - 18596:25, 18613:3, 18639:21, 18650:14, 18725:17, 18742:6 command^[1] - 18530:19 commenced^[1] - 18661:24 commencing^[1] - 18726:16 commendable^[1] - 18564:9 comment^[6] - 18592:24, 18631:25, 18646:14, 18691:13, 18739:18, 18740:19 commenting^[1] - 18741:25 comments^[3] - 18578:23, 18669:2, 18689:9 Commission^[17] - 18526:2, 18526:14, 18527:1, 18527:2, 18527:3, 18527:10, 18530:6, 18530:15, 18531:20, 18533:20, 18534:4, 18534:5, 18552:25, 18623:13, 18694:15, 18738:17, 18742:23 commission^[1] - 18631:20 Commission's^[2] - 18624:2, 18657:24 Commissioner^[84] - 18530:3, 18530:5,</p>	<p>18535:3, 18537:23, 18546:9, 18546:19, 18549:12, 18552:23, 18554:3, 18555:17, 18555:19, 18555:24, 18556:14, 18560:20, 18561:8, 18568:25, 18572:9, 18572:14, 18575:12, 18575:16, 18575:19, 18582:1, 18588:8, 18588:12, 18588:18, 18589:1, 18590:21, 18603:25, 18604:4, 18620:7, 18620:13, 18620:18, 18620:24, 18621:2, 18643:8, 18644:22, 18646:8, 18646:12, 18646:14, 18646:20, 18648:9, 18648:13, 18648:18, 18649:8, 18649:11, 18649:13, 18654:3, 18654:5, 18655:17, 18657:14, 18657:22, 18657:25, 18658:7, 18658:14, 18659:3, 18659:8, 18663:23, 18664:3, 18679:3, 18690:17, 18690:24, 18691:1, 18692:5, 18692:7, 18694:2, 18694:4, 18694:7, 18694:9, 18694:10, 18702:3, 18717:9, 18717:12, 18717:14, 18717:25, 18718:2, 18718:18, 18718:25, 18719:4, 18721:5, 18721:10, 18726:7, 18730:24, 18738:9, 18738:12 Commissioner's^[1] - 18534:11 Commissioners^[1] - 18743:12 commit^[1] - 18717:16 commitments^[1] - 18545:22 committed^[1] - 18647:22 common^[2] - 18564:11, 18587:1 communication^[2] - 18708:23, 18727:19 communications^[1] - 18726:3 communities^[1] - 18609:5 community^[23] - 18538:16, 18557:10,</p>	<p>18557:18, 18615:4, 18618:6, 18618:9, 18618:12, 18618:17, 18618:19, 18619:10, 18619:20, 18619:21, 18628:8, 18631:25, 18632:19, 18633:9, 18634:6, 18662:11, 18672:4, 18673:14, 18674:21, 18715:8, 18716:6 compact^[2] - 18574:17, 18574:18 company^[2] - 18530:10, 18701:25 comparable^[3] - 18564:19, 18649:3, 18725:7 compare^[1] - 18563:17 compiling^[1] - 18712:21 complete^[3] - 18607:11, 18631:10, 18711:18 completely^[3] - 18538:19, 18561:21, 18734:21 completeness^[1] - 18566:12 compliant^[1] - 18689:13 complimentary^[1] - 18616:3 comprises^[2] - 18654:11, 18697:20 compulsion^[1] - 18592:13 concept^[5] - 18567:3, 18593:12, 18593:16, 18593:17, 18725:22 concepts^[3] - 18591:19, 18591:20, 18591:23 conceptualization^[1] - 18557:17 concern^[14] - 18531:8, 18624:24, 18644:23, 18645:21, 18648:8, 18665:4, 18667:8, 18678:4, 18680:15, 18684:21, 18717:3, 18717:10, 18717:13, 18740:8 concerned^[2] - 18555:25, 18645:9 concerning^[2] - 18610:5, 18711:4 concerns^[11] - 18594:15, 18622:3, 18622:4, 18627:14,</p>
--	---	---	--	--



<p>18627:22, 18627:23, 18636:12, 18656:3, 18666:10, 18683:19, 18684:7 concisely [1] - 18743:5 conclude [1] - 18705:19 concluded [6] - 18535:5, 18543:8, 18544:23, 18639:13, 18744:24, 18748:13 concludes [2] - 18633:11, 18682:13 conclusion [6] - 18530:9, 18602:8, 18641:11, 18663:9, 18685:25, 18689:11 conclusions [1] - 18651:20 condition [2] - 18533:23, 18639:24 conduct [2] - 18608:13, 18697:23 conducted [1] - 18532:5 conference [3] - 18688:3, 18690:14, 18738:19 confessed [1] - 18571:1 confession [1] - 18590:10 confided [2] - 18571:2, 18571:11 confidence [2] - 18530:19, 18594:4 confident [1] - 18630:3 confirm [2] - 18553:4, 18553:15 confirmation [1] - 18571:19 confirmed [2] - 18599:23, 18708:4 confirms [1] - 18595:16 conflict [1] - 18695:12 conflicts [2] - 18676:14, 18676:16 confrontation [1] - 18718:15 Congram[1] - 18527:4 connected [2] - 18590:15, 18598:12 connection [3] - 18560:6, 18586:5, 18586:14 conscience [1] - 18598:25 conscious [4] - 18555:4, 18617:23, 18620:3, 18724:3 consent [1] - 18703:1 consider [5] -</p>	<p>18555:13, 18573:22, 18625:21, 18655:23, 18672:5 consideration [6] - 18533:16, 18551:5, 18698:22, 18699:16, 18711:14, 18723:21 considerations [2] - 18629:22, 18737:18 considered [9] - 18590:4, 18590:9, 18610:16, 18626:7, 18629:16, 18630:9, 18639:9, 18702:11, 18702:14 considering [5] - 18630:12, 18630:25, 18646:9, 18700:16, 18714:22 consistent [3] - 18672:14, 18729:19, 18729:22 consistently [1] - 18652:17 Constable[2] - 18571:24, 18697:6 constable [4] - 18675:13, 18676:6, 18676:14, 18684:10 constant [6] - 18642:20, 18650:4, 18652:5, 18663:6, 18676:6, 18678:16 constantly [2] - 18663:19, 18665:2 construction [1] - 18584:19 consumption [2] - 18725:4, 18725:25 contact [23] - 18541:3, 18570:7, 18570:13, 18572:6, 18573:9, 18595:16, 18596:6, 18596:10, 18596:14, 18620:11, 18621:6, 18621:10, 18622:1, 18623:16, 18624:8, 18636:17, 18636:21, 18640:8, 18654:8, 18677:20, 18703:11, 18728:25, 18729:5 contacted [2] - 18539:16, 18659:20 contacting [2] - 18605:15, 18645:8 contacts [2] - 18622:13, 18644:13 contain [1] - 18749:5 contained [12] - 18559:22, 18571:23,</p>	<p>18625:14, 18636:1, 18667:25, 18669:2, 18677:6, 18693:2, 18696:13, 18697:21, 18699:5, 18702:20 contains [2] - 18642:21, 18650:6 contemplate [1] - 18555:8 content [3] - 18560:25, 18561:6, 18609:21 contention [1] - 18610:9 contents [1] - 18544:18 context [6] - 18557:9, 18608:11, 18608:12, 18627:5, 18658:20, 18745:12 continuant [1] - 18630:2 continuation [4] - 18619:14, 18643:16, 18643:25, 18654:1 continue [5] - 18542:24, 18672:23, 18677:4, 18682:16 Continued[1] - 18529:3 continued [10] - 18532:21, 18533:19, 18535:1, 18538:10, 18544:7, 18567:7, 18600:18, 18652:20, 18676:12, 18740:25 continuing [14] - 18605:21, 18611:15, 18612:25, 18619:21, 18643:17, 18652:5, 18652:8, 18653:11, 18654:15, 18667:25, 18678:21, 18686:11, 18688:17, 18741:18 continuity [1] - 18747:9 continuum [1] - 18676:10 contradiction [2] - 18635:3, 18635:18 contrary [3] - 18535:13, 18605:13, 18685:18 contributed [1] - 18704:3 control [6] - 18652:8, 18652:10, 18668:24, 18674:4, 18677:25, 18686:17 convenient [1] - 18535:7 conveniently [2] - 18608:10, 18718:7 conventional [1] - 18710:24</p>	<p>conversation [3] - 18616:24, 18621:10, 18729:11 conversations [2] - 18637:4, 18659:20 convey [1] - 18701:12 conveyed [1] - 18633:17 convicted [10] - 18566:16, 18619:2, 18620:4, 18647:18, 18651:3, 18696:18, 18698:16, 18716:23, 18739:10, 18739:16 conviction [4] - 18675:7, 18675:21, 18675:23, 18741:18 Conviction[1] - 18526:4 convictions [3] - 18634:12, 18675:15, 18724:11 cooperate [1] - 18674:19 cooperative [1] - 18634:3 coordination [1] - 18624:18 cope [6] - 18595:5, 18650:18, 18653:11, 18674:7, 18674:11, 18677:4 copied [1] - 18712:17 copies [2] - 18539:10, 18540:4 copy [14] - 18541:11, 18541:12, 18546:5, 18546:13, 18546:17, 18548:9, 18569:6, 18626:16, 18641:14, 18664:6, 18697:17, 18711:24, 18712:2, 18740:18 copying [1] - 18541:19 corner [2] - 18560:12, 18605:25 correct [42] - 18535:21, 18536:6, 18537:18, 18538:23, 18544:10, 18544:13, 18545:19, 18546:8, 18568:19, 18570:20, 18571:10, 18571:22, 18572:3, 18572:12, 18572:21, 18574:21, 18583:17, 18590:12, 18596:7, 18599:11, 18599:14, 18606:7, 18618:14, 18621:13, 18623:22, 18627:17, 18632:10,</p>	<p>18640:24, 18642:3, 18659:24, 18700:25, 18708:14, 18710:19, 18717:1, 18729:14, 18739:6, 18743:6, 18744:23, 18746:6, 18746:25, 18747:5, 18749:5 Correct[1] - 18631:14 corrected [3] - 18647:6, 18659:6, 18697:10 correctional [2] - 18640:18, 18691:7 corrections [3] - 18624:20, 18634:22, 18716:6 correctly [2] - 18587:12, 18740:23 Correspondence[1] - 18587:9 correspondence [5] - 18587:11, 18623:15, 18651:16, 18711:18, 18724:19 corroborate [1] - 18651:19 corroborative [1] - 18655:6 corrupt [1] - 18594:1 corruption [3] - 18593:12, 18594:5, 18617:15 Cotler[1] - 18528:11 counsel [29] - 18530:22, 18532:2, 18532:5, 18532:11, 18533:2, 18533:6, 18534:17, 18534:20, 18537:16, 18538:16, 18539:3, 18540:2, 18540:19, 18541:4, 18544:17, 18544:22, 18549:3, 18549:4, 18549:17, 18551:2, 18554:17, 18593:15, 18597:9, 18609:25, 18654:13, 18697:10, 18739:20, 18740:16 Counsel[7] - 18527:2, 18527:3, 18530:4, 18530:6, 18533:20, 18534:5, 18552:25 counselling [1] - 18636:6 counsels [1] - 18538:17 counted [1] - 18532:16 country [1] - 18665:10 couple [5] - 18571:5, 18639:7, 18682:17, 18734:5, 18737:8</p>
--	---	---	---	---



<p>course [50] - 18537:19, 18537:22, 18538:19, 18539:17, 18541:6, 18542:22, 18545:4, 18545:17, 18549:7, 18553:25, 18564:19, 18574:2, 18578:22, 18580:16, 18584:23, 18585:14, 18587:15, 18592:10, 18595:7, 18597:5, 18597:13, 18597:15, 18598:17, 18598:24, 18601:16, 18601:18, 18610:25, 18611:20, 18613:2, 18613:3, 18614:4, 18622:12, 18622:22, 18636:11, 18638:5, 18640:11, 18641:6, 18648:10, 18655:18, 18656:5, 18659:8, 18686:6, 18705:15, 18711:20, 18719:12, 18728:10, 18737:13, 18741:15, 18746:13, 18747:22 Court[46] - 18527:11, 18535:16, 18536:9, 18547:10, 18548:12, 18550:25, 18551:5, 18551:11, 18551:22, 18553:3, 18553:22, 18554:14, 18554:19, 18566:14, 18595:13, 18597:10, 18612:15, 18612:16, 18617:10, 18617:22, 18625:16, 18634:12, 18651:4, 18661:18, 18661:20, 18665:8, 18681:18, 18682:9, 18683:2, 18684:9, 18686:17, 18687:1, 18687:15, 18687:18, 18693:13, 18712:1, 18727:20, 18732:5, 18734:19, 18739:20, 18740:1, 18745:6, 18749:1, 18749:3, 18749:14, 18749:18 court [2] - 18616:11, 18745:7 courthouse [5] - 18536:4, 18536:11, 18536:13, 18536:16, 18596:20 courtroom [2] - 18633:6, 18735:20 courts [6] - 18538:17, 18593:15, 18613:4,</p>	<p>18628:22, 18629:19, 18630:3 cover [5] - 18551:20, 18589:1, 18680:25, 18745:2 covered [1] - 18735:13 Craig[1] - 18726:15 Craik[1] - 18579:8 created [1] - 18663:16 credibility [1] - 18579:5 credible [1] - 18564:12 credit [1] - 18579:18 Crime[3] - 18586:4, 18586:14, 18589:2 crime [3] - 18557:11, 18584:1, 18647:22 crimes [2] - 18589:14, 18605:8 Criminal[1] - 18703:23 criminal [8] - 18558:2, 18610:19, 18611:4, 18634:11, 18675:6, 18675:15, 18697:23, 18727:9 crisis [1] - 18684:3 criteria [5] - 18630:12, 18630:20, 18630:24, 18648:5, 18669:25 critical [4] - 18592:6, 18601:20, 18606:17, 18609:12 critically [1] - 18592:1 criticism [1] - 18718:5 criticisms [1] - 18632:25 cropping [1] - 18552:17 cross [16] - 18532:10, 18533:4, 18534:16, 18536:21, 18547:1, 18555:9, 18565:15, 18578:22, 18585:14, 18586:1, 18597:6, 18599:17, 18601:19, 18610:25, 18732:1, 18734:10 cross-examination [10] - 18532:10, 18534:16, 18536:21, 18578:22, 18585:14, 18597:6, 18599:17, 18601:19, 18610:25, 18734:10 cross-examine [1] - 18533:4 cross-examining [1] - 18586:1 cross-referenced [1] - 18547:1 crossed [1] - 18573:23 crowd [1] - 18667:19 Crown[14] - 18535:23,</p>	<p>18536:8, 18536:14, 18538:14, 18539:1, 18539:3, 18544:22, 18546:5, 18579:14, 18591:12, 18700:17, 18739:23, 18742:3, 18746:3 Crown's [1] - 18729:17 crowns [1] - 18541:8 cruise [1] - 18734:9 Csi[1] - 18557:21 Csr[8] - 18527:11, 18527:12, 18749:2, 18749:12, 18749:13, 18749:16, 18749:17 Ctv[3] - 18738:20, 18740:2 curing [1] - 18674:22 curriculums [1] - 18614:11 custody [3] - 18627:2, 18712:7, 18716:1 cuts [4] - 18602:3, 18602:6, 18602:9, 18602:19 cutting [1] - 18542:12</p>	<p>18643:10, 18643:18, 18644:19, 18661:1, 18686:17, 18727:20, 18731:10, 18740:22 dating [2] - 18589:10, 18722:2 daughter [1] - 18596:16 Dave [2] - 18604:20, 18604:25 David [43] - 18526:4, 18528:2, 18528:10, 18529:3, 18530:12, 18532:7, 18533:2, 18534:1, 18534:7, 18534:17, 18535:1, 18566:25, 18568:7, 18568:13, 18569:23, 18574:16, 18577:18, 18587:20, 18598:14, 18601:23, 18606:5, 18629:4, 18647:21, 18649:4, 18650:19, 18651:9, 18673:13, 18676:21, 18677:10, 18677:21, 18680:6, 18680:10, 18684:3, 18685:2, 18687:3, 18693:24, 18695:11, 18695:24, 18719:23, 18721:18, 18736:10, 18739:12, 18739:16 David's [2] - 18679:23, 18689:7 day-to-day [1] - 18595:4 days [23] - 18544:2, 18544:6, 18544:10, 18570:14, 18570:15, 18576:19, 18586:7, 18587:14, 18593:9, 18593:11, 18608:24, 18641:15, 18642:21, 18663:7, 18676:7, 18678:8, 18678:17, 18688:10, 18703:3, 18703:12, 18706:9, 18731:22, 18748:14 deadline [1] - 18744:3 deal [14] - 18531:17, 18532:22, 18555:24, 18579:23, 18632:17, 18656:2, 18662:25, 18677:3, 18687:6, 18688:23, 18692:23, 18700:11, 18716:14, 18741:17 dealing [13] - 18532:24, 18558:1, 18594:20, 18617:5, 18650:22, 18650:23, 18675:8,</p>	<p>18677:13, 18702:9, 18710:24, 18713:5, 18725:23, 18730:4 dealings [1] - 18636:4 dealt [7] - 18551:13, 18594:24, 18611:17, 18628:24, 18657:19, 18718:22, 18741:25 death [1] - 18695:17 debated [1] - 18565:20 Debbie [1] - 18701:7 December [3] - 18644:1, 18682:23, 18685:19 decide [3] - 18576:3, 18576:4, 18739:25 decided [3] - 18534:15, 18594:23, 18664:13 deciding [2] - 18740:4, 18740:5 decision [4] - 18548:15, 18555:4, 18584:17, 18624:8 decision-making [1] - 18584:17 decisions [2] - 18613:3, 18629:21 decrease [1] - 18661:16 deemed [2] - 18537:25, 18707:19 defence [12] - 18536:24, 18537:16, 18538:17, 18539:2, 18539:3, 18540:1, 18540:19, 18544:17, 18544:21, 18566:25, 18593:15, 18739:20 deference [1] - 18650:17 defiance [1] - 18530:23 definitely [1] - 18596:21 degree [12] - 18559:17, 18566:5, 18575:23, 18598:16, 18646:17, 18647:4, 18647:9, 18653:12, 18655:20, 18655:25, 18672:9, 18736:7 degrees [2] - 18561:11, 18665:3 delayed [1] - 18681:20 deliberate [1] - 18631:23 deliberately [1] - 18556:8 delivered [1] - 18541:2 demanding [1] - 18530:25 demeanour [1] - 18631:7</p>
		<p>D</p>		
		<p>dad [1] - 18666:5 damage [1] - 18615:14 Dame [1] - 18676:25 danger [3] - 18635:19, 18656:9, 18727:22 dared [1] - 18531:20 data [1] - 18605:22 date [24] - 18532:6, 18534:4, 18537:9, 18541:3, 18542:24, 18571:21, 18588:4, 18588:8, 18627:16, 18643:25, 18644:4, 18644:8, 18660:22, 18660:23, 18670:9, 18681:25, 18682:3, 18707:16, 18710:16, 18711:7, 18728:6, 18741:2, 18741:3, 18745:6 dated [11] - 18550:3, 18550:7, 18550:10, 18586:3, 18621:15, 18636:24, 18660:4, 18682:23, 18684:17, 18703:7, 18741:13 dates [15] - 18542:19, 18544:13, 18545:20, 18545:24, 18546:7, 18546:23, 18550:13,</p>		



<p>denies [1] - 18601:1 Dennis [1] - 18744:10 denying [1] - 18533:2 department [4] - 18594:3, 18609:18, 18672:3, 18704:19 Department [13] - 18548:22, 18640:15, 18672:2, 18672:5, 18672:20, 18683:3, 18686:3, 18690:9, 18691:6, 18691:11, 18739:25, 18740:24, 18745:17 departments [1] - 18611:16 deported [1] - 18695:7 derail [1] - 18607:10 describe [4] - 18581:17, 18686:20, 18716:19, 18724:25 described [9] - 18565:4, 18565:9, 18639:11, 18663:18, 18667:8, 18692:1, 18693:18, 18720:5, 18720:10 describing [1] - 18683:5 Description [2] - 18529:2, 18662:10 description [13] - 18562:17, 18563:11, 18576:7, 18583:5, 18583:13, 18583:18, 18585:1, 18585:3, 18589:4, 18589:13, 18690:13, 18701:4, 18745:22 descriptions [2] - 18584:3, 18608:17 deserve [1] - 18531:23 deserved [1] - 18651:12 design [2] - 18617:11, 18716:20 designed [1] - 18648:15 desirable [2] - 18671:25, 18672:1 desirable [1] - 18671:23 despite [1] - 18683:13 detail [6] - 18568:6, 18569:16, 18591:14, 18623:25, 18661:19, 18698:10 detailed [2] - 18642:1, 18699:24 details [2] - 18670:20, 18688:1 detect [1] - 18618:3</p>	<p>Detective [18] - 18570:6, 18570:16, 18570:21, 18571:20, 18572:16, 18573:7, 18578:25, 18614:10, 18617:7, 18621:18, 18701:23, 18702:12, 18702:22, 18703:10, 18720:19, 18721:9, 18721:17, 18737:14 detective [1] - 18571:3 detectives [1] - 18613:23 determination [2] - 18554:14, 18690:7 determined [1] - 18645:12 detracted [1] - 18601:16 detriment [2] - 18651:9, 18659:1 develop [3] - 18558:20, 18578:13, 18579:3 developed [6] - 18577:13, 18579:20, 18580:6, 18587:19, 18644:14, 18716:5 developing [2] - 18679:1, 18736:19 developments [1] - 18675:25 device [1] - 18577:22 diagnosis [2] - 18639:6, 18650:25 diagnostic [2] - 18637:5, 18640:23 difference [1] - 18611:10 differences [1] - 18607:12 different [12] - 18579:22, 18585:2, 18600:5, 18643:10, 18643:25, 18670:8, 18679:8, 18709:10, 18724:4, 18724:23, 18725:11, 18743:23 differing [1] - 18578:16 difficult [4] - 18545:21, 18647:14, 18681:21, 18687:16 difficulties [16] - 18614:2, 18643:20, 18644:13, 18665:20, 18666:9, 18668:1, 18669:4, 18673:17, 18673:20, 18676:11, 18678:21, 18678:25, 18679:1, 18681:9, 18681:21, 18688:13</p>	<p>difficulty [1] - 18565:25 direct [17] - 18562:10, 18568:21, 18583:1, 18596:14, 18624:1, 18625:20, 18651:24, 18654:12, 18654:17, 18675:9, 18675:10, 18695:5, 18696:8, 18707:25, 18740:8, 18741:14, 18741:19 directed [8] - 18548:22, 18589:1, 18609:17, 18632:12, 18633:22, 18710:4, 18723:4, 18723:20 direction [8] - 18538:20, 18556:25, 18635:25, 18651:15, 18675:16, 18682:6, 18706:21 directly [2] - 18535:25, 18695:22 director [1] - 18688:6 Director [1] - 18527:4 disagree [2] - 18562:14, 18592:22 disagreement [1] - 18687:4 disappear [1] - 18746:10 disappeared [2] - 18745:23, 18748:4 discerned [1] - 18558:16 discharge [5] - 18660:19, 18685:6, 18687:20, 18695:14, 18695:16 discharged [2] - 18660:23, 18688:11 disciplined [1] - 18668:6 disclose [5] - 18540:14, 18561:22, 18566:23, 18567:2, 18611:9 disclosed [6] - 18567:10, 18574:24, 18575:2, 18576:13, 18606:25, 18713:23 discloses [1] - 18587:6 disclosure [7] - 18536:22, 18537:3, 18539:23, 18547:9, 18547:11, 18548:15, 18554:15 discomfort [1] - 18651:5 discount [2] - 18532:18, 18607:10 discounted [1] -</p>	<p>18696:3 discovered [2] - 18615:20, 18694:14 discovery [2] - 18718:9, 18719:13 discredited [1] - 18530:16 discretion [1] - 18620:17 discuss [1] - 18686:5 discussed [7] - 18571:11, 18615:22, 18655:21, 18670:23, 18671:1, 18673:13, 18677:15 discussing [2] - 18688:21, 18703:4 discussion [13] - 18549:21, 18557:17, 18593:14, 18671:19, 18674:18, 18677:1, 18677:17, 18681:17, 18687:1, 18688:22, 18689:10, 18691:10, 18720:19 discussions [5] - 18580:15, 18597:9, 18673:17, 18676:18, 18688:24 disheveled [2] - 18583:19, 18584:22 dishonest [1] - 18535:8 dishonesty [1] - 18606:22 dislike [1] - 18687:3 dismissed [1] - 18679:24 disobedient [1] - 18663:20 disorder [2] - 18639:10, 18704:24 disposition [1] - 18692:22 disrespect [1] - 18653:6 disrespectfully [1] - 18740:13 disruption [1] - 18533:1 dissuade [1] - 18580:11 dissuaded [1] - 18564:17 distance [1] - 18585:2 distinction [1] - 18533:9 disturbance [1] - 18663:16 disturbed [6] - 18650:12, 18660:8, 18669:19, 18677:12, 18689:6, 18692:2</p>	<p>disturbing [3] - 18661:13, 18670:24, 18696:7 dividing [1] - 18541:15 Division [1] - 18613:19 Dna [1] - 18620:2 doc [4] - 18547:23, 18588:11, 18710:2, 18720:9 doctor [1] - 18720:18 doctor's [1] - 18640:1 Document [2] - 18527:5, 18527:6 document [82] - 18535:10, 18540:10, 18542:9, 18548:2, 18548:4, 18548:6, 18548:17, 18548:19, 18551:16, 18561:15, 18569:1, 18569:2, 18586:3, 18586:21, 18587:13, 18588:25, 18591:3, 18597:12, 18609:16, 18621:12, 18623:14, 18623:23, 18624:3, 18625:14, 18626:3, 18633:3, 18636:23, 18638:10, 18638:25, 18641:13, 18641:22, 18643:9, 18643:15, 18644:3, 18644:7, 18653:24, 18654:9, 18659:24, 18661:22, 18670:7, 18675:18, 18680:17, 18685:17, 18692:12, 18693:25, 18695:2, 18696:14, 18697:12, 18699:1, 18702:3, 18703:8, 18703:9, 18704:13, 18706:6, 18706:12, 18706:17, 18706:23, 18710:1, 18711:6, 18711:19, 18714:8, 18714:10, 18715:16, 18715:17, 18719:6, 18719:8, 18720:20, 18720:21, 18721:23, 18721:25, 18722:17, 18738:7, 18738:10, 18738:16, 18741:10, 18743:8, 18743:9, 18745:8, 18747:12 documentation [9] - 18545:9, 18571:23, 18576:23, 18644:13, 18644:18, 18653:15, 18665:20, 18679:23, 18747:7</p>
--	---	--	---	---



<p>documented [18] - 18637:3, 18642:19, 18650:1, 18650:3, 18652:25, 18654:25, 18655:4, 18663:5, 18668:2, 18668:21, 18675:11, 18679:12, 18684:24, 18705:19, 18709:5, 18712:4, 18729:5</p> <p>Documented [1] - 18681:2</p> <p>documenting [2] - 18677:9, 18681:11</p> <p>documents [17] - 18541:1, 18551:20, 18553:23, 18601:4, 18642:11, 18655:18, 18655:23, 18657:15, 18658:2, 18658:11, 18660:7, 18718:19, 18726:21, 18729:8, 18733:4, 18737:1, 18743:20</p> <p>domain [4] - 18647:15, 18648:6, 18658:24, 18744:20</p> <p>Don [1] - 18527:12</p> <p>Donald [2] - 18749:2, 18749:17</p> <p>done [27] - 18571:8, 18573:14, 18582:4, 18602:6, 18606:17, 18611:6, 18616:13, 18618:22, 18619:1, 18627:5, 18628:20, 18637:10, 18640:12, 18643:12, 18645:3, 18651:10, 18651:11, 18653:23, 18654:15, 18660:11, 18671:4, 18678:9, 18682:21, 18686:5, 18706:11, 18726:9, 18740:2</p> <p>Dorchester [1] - 18712:8</p> <p>double [2] - 18625:10, 18745:21</p> <p>double-barreled [1] - 18625:10</p> <p>double-edged [1] - 18745:21</p> <p>doubt [5] - 18579:4, 18624:10, 18678:5, 18715:5, 18717:7</p> <p>doubts [1] - 18578:1</p> <p>Douglas [1] - 18527:2</p> <p>down [26] - 18545:8, 18563:4, 18563:5, 18564:3, 18568:5,</p>	<p>18573:3, 18574:12, 18583:16, 18606:3, 18613:4, 18625:12, 18630:6, 18630:7, 18633:2, 18648:21, 18648:24, 18656:4, 18673:18, 18681:24, 18701:25, 18704:11, 18715:7, 18727:1, 18730:7, 18730:10, 18733:17</p> <p>downtown [2] - 18563:16, 18565:2</p> <p>Dr [45] - 18636:17, 18636:25, 18637:3, 18638:3, 18638:25, 18639:6, 18640:22, 18641:16, 18647:20, 18647:21, 18647:22, 18650:24, 18653:20, 18653:23, 18654:6, 18654:16, 18654:17, 18654:19, 18654:23, 18655:7, 18659:19, 18660:11, 18660:13, 18662:4, 18662:8, 18670:11, 18684:7, 18686:4, 18688:6, 18690:4, 18690:5, 18690:19, 18690:25, 18704:17, 18704:20, 18704:22, 18705:1, 18705:8, 18706:9, 18708:3, 18708:4, 18708:6, 18711:7, 18712:16</p> <p>drafted [1] - 18630:25</p> <p>drastically [1] - 18682:13</p> <p>draw [9] - 18548:19, 18626:17, 18626:24, 18643:16, 18664:19, 18722:17, 18723:15, 18742:1</p> <p>drawing [2] - 18605:6, 18723:14</p> <p>drawings [1] - 18694:23</p> <p>drew [2] - 18627:14, 18651:20</p> <p>driven [3] - 18568:3, 18572:18, 18623:2</p> <p>driving [2] - 18574:17, 18574:19</p> <p>dropped [2] - 18585:17, 18591:25</p> <p>drove [1] - 18596:16</p> <p>drugs [6] - 18632:3, 18650:20, 18700:3, 18701:5, 18720:4, 18720:15</p>	<p>dual [2] - 18625:3, 18625:5</p> <p>due [3] - 18553:25, 18609:3, 18687:18</p> <p>During [1] - 18543:25</p> <p>during [19] - 18535:15, 18539:17, 18540:7, 18545:17, 18563:22, 18585:13, 18585:23, 18585:25, 18597:13, 18599:17, 18601:18, 18622:22, 18623:11, 18628:5, 18643:20, 18656:5, 18703:11, 18703:12, 18747:22</p> <p>duty [2] - 18591:8, 18733:18</p>	<p>effectively [12] - 18531:20, 18583:12, 18599:24, 18602:7, 18614:21, 18629:1, 18645:19, 18657:21, 18672:21, 18675:1, 18707:13, 18718:15</p> <p>Effectively [1] - 18599:2</p> <p>effects [1] - 18631:15</p> <p>efficiency [1] - 18620:19</p> <p>efficient [1] - 18620:16</p> <p>efforts [5] - 18546:25, 18552:12, 18645:13, 18677:23, 18745:4</p> <p>either [15] - 18535:7, 18535:15, 18585:15, 18593:12, 18617:11, 18617:14, 18618:22, 18689:15, 18695:22, 18702:24, 18718:15, 18724:1, 18727:16, 18739:2, 18746:19</p> <p>Element [1] - 18703:23</p> <p>elevator [8] - 18571:9, 18571:21, 18572:2, 18572:20, 18579:8, 18607:1, 18607:9, 18608:5</p> <p>eligibilities [2] - 18626:19, 18710:10</p> <p>eligibility [2] - 18627:16, 18710:11</p> <p>Elson [2] - 18528:7, 18538:7</p> <p>embarrassment [3] - 18646:5, 18653:6, 18657:10</p> <p>emotionally [3] - 18669:19, 18677:11, 18692:2</p> <p>emphasize [2] - 18658:8, 18668:16</p> <p>employ [1] - 18740:23</p> <p>employers [1] - 18629:6</p> <p>employment [3] - 18703:19, 18740:25, 18741:5</p> <p>en [5] - 18571:1, 18574:17, 18574:19, 18600:19, 18729:11</p> <p>enable [1] - 18710:21</p> <p>encompassed [1] - 18650:8</p> <p>encompassing [1] - 18634:13</p> <p>encouraging [3] - 18634:21, 18709:20, 18709:23</p>	<p>end [6] - 18575:17, 18580:2, 18651:13, 18658:8, 18731:8, 18746:22</p> <p>ended [2] - 18584:4, 18664:10</p> <p>engage [4] - 18533:7, 18627:6, 18635:10, 18702:25</p> <p>engaged [2] - 18584:5, 18587:25</p> <p>engagement [1] - 18590:1</p> <p>enrolled [1] - 18663:15</p> <p>ensure [1] - 18625:8</p> <p>ensuring [1] - 18747:10</p> <p>enter [2] - 18571:9, 18695:7</p> <p>enterprise [2] - 18726:5, 18727:12</p> <p>enters [1] - 18571:14</p> <p>entire [6] - 18537:24, 18642:18, 18663:4, 18692:16, 18705:17, 18705:18</p> <p>entirely [4] - 18559:13, 18709:14, 18725:11, 18734:22</p> <p>entirety [1] - 18739:8</p> <p>entitled [1] - 18623:20</p> <p>entree [1] - 18727:1</p> <p>entry [4] - 18683:1, 18684:18, 18719:10, 18722:21</p> <p>envelope [1] - 18687:22</p> <p>environment [1] - 18598:12</p> <p>episode [1] - 18564:16</p> <p>episodes [1] - 18700:24</p> <p>equal [1] - 18627:21</p> <p>equally [3] - 18580:22, 18664:14, 18733:1</p> <p>era [2] - 18558:9, 18559:11</p> <p>escape [1] - 18712:9</p> <p>escaped [1] - 18712:7</p> <p>Esq [3] - 18527:3, 18528:7, 18528:8</p> <p>essence [3] - 18559:25, 18587:2, 18739:9</p> <p>essential [1] - 18670:4</p> <p>essentially [9] - 18541:17, 18545:19, 18559:25, 18568:14, 18570:14, 18594:22, 18624:11, 18640:22, 18649:20</p> <p>establish [1] - 18747:8</p> <p>estimate [2] - 18540:15, 18715:25</p>
E				
<p>earliest [1] - 18627:15</p> <p>early [16] - 18543:25, 18558:12, 18578:1, 18578:23, 18579:4, 18597:18, 18629:9, 18642:2, 18642:19, 18650:4, 18652:6, 18663:5, 18664:18, 18665:21, 18668:2</p> <p>easier [2] - 18666:2, 18694:13</p> <p>easiest [1] - 18718:19</p> <p>east [1] - 18566:11</p> <p>Eddie [1] - 18528:8</p> <p>edged [2] - 18745:21, 18746:1</p> <p>edging [1] - 18710:9</p> <p>Edmondson [1] - 18702:1</p> <p>Edmonton [1] - 18600:20</p> <p>educational [3] - 18662:7, 18670:12, 18677:19</p> <p>Edward [1] - 18526:7</p> <p>effect [23] - 18530:16, 18558:7, 18564:17, 18575:10, 18578:6, 18583:25, 18587:23, 18590:10, 18591:8, 18593:5, 18601:9, 18620:2, 18622:21, 18631:2, 18635:20, 18638:21, 18654:21, 18657:3, 18698:11, 18709:18, 18709:24, 18712:11, 18713:9</p> <p>effective [2] - 18614:13, 18615:6</p>				



<p>estimated [1] - 18748:14</p> <p>estimation [1] - 18676:1</p> <p>etcetera [9] - 18568:16, 18574:13, 18588:3, 18594:5, 18663:21, 18698:18, 18714:25</p> <p>Eugene[1] - 18547:16</p> <p>evaluated [2] - 18627:23, 18688:25</p> <p>evaluation [1] - 18699:16</p> <p>evaluations [1] - 18640:12</p> <p>evening [2] - 18582:23, 18583:3</p> <p>evening' [1] - 18722:13</p> <p>event [3] - 18582:24, 18586:22, 18600:18</p> <p>events [7] - 18570:12, 18579:10, 18613:14, 18641:24, 18642:1, 18687:14, 18708:14</p> <p>eventually [4] - 18613:1, 18672:18, 18728:14, 18742:12</p> <p>evidence [68] - 18532:3, 18532:17, 18532:19, 18533:1, 18533:12, 18533:14, 18534:14, 18534:23, 18535:13, 18537:12, 18544:6, 18553:25, 18554:25, 18555:21, 18555:22, 18555:23, 18556:6, 18556:7, 18556:17, 18556:24, 18567:16, 18567:23, 18568:1, 18573:24, 18576:5, 18579:3, 18579:6, 18579:23, 18580:5, 18580:17, 18584:5, 18585:4, 18585:19, 18587:19, 18587:23, 18588:13, 18588:16, 18590:22, 18596:4, 18600:13, 18601:10, 18607:8, 18610:15, 18612:15, 18612:16, 18613:2, 18617:18, 18620:2, 18630:11, 18631:12, 18633:5, 18634:12, 18642:5, 18655:6, 18655:19, 18656:17, 18718:8, 18729:19, 18729:23, 18731:11, 18733:14, 18733:16, 18739:16, 18742:23, 18743:4,</p>	<p>18744:14, 18746:14, 18746:16</p> <p>evidenced [1] - 18652:18</p> <p>evident [1] - 18663:20</p> <p>evidentiary [2] - 18590:14, 18596:13</p> <p>evidently [2] - 18599:12, 18705:12</p> <p>evolution [4] - 18537:10, 18538:18, 18612:3</p> <p>evolved [1] - 18615:4</p> <p>evolving [1] - 18611:15</p> <p>exact [1] - 18639:20</p> <p>exactly [9] - 18590:25, 18600:8, 18604:1, 18606:13, 18645:7, 18676:17, 18704:22, 18710:19</p> <p>examination [21] - 18531:16, 18532:10, 18534:16, 18536:21, 18578:22, 18585:14, 18591:4, 18592:11, 18592:18, 18597:6, 18599:17, 18601:19, 18610:25, 18645:22, 18656:6, 18657:17, 18718:8, 18719:13, 18734:10, 18734:13, 18735:5</p> <p>examinations [1] - 18532:5</p> <p>examine [1] - 18533:4</p> <p>examined [8] - 18531:20, 18600:6, 18642:22, 18650:7, 18704:17, 18705:22, 18745:17</p> <p>examining [2] - 18586:1</p> <p>example [12] - 18541:6, 18606:24, 18611:8, 18611:17, 18613:11, 18616:23, 18635:8, 18676:23, 18715:3, 18722:21, 18723:13, 18744:3</p> <p>exams [1] - 18683:6</p> <p>exceedingly [1] - 18728:10</p> <p>excellent [1] - 18681:4</p> <p>except [1] - 18656:20</p> <p>excessive [2] - 18625:8, 18625:25</p> <p>exchange [1] - 18708:23</p> <p>exchanges [1] - 18726:17</p> <p>exculpatory [2] -</p>	<p>18538:6, 18734:21</p> <p>Excuse[1] - 18549:12</p> <p>excused [4] - 18531:24, 18533:13, 18533:19, 18534:8</p> <p>Executive[1] - 18527:4</p> <p>exercise [1] - 18572:18</p> <p>exhibit [2] - 18643:4, 18747:13</p> <p>exhibits [2] - 18745:15, 18746:9</p> <p>exist [3] - 18651:18, 18691:2, 18699:21</p> <p>existed [2] - 18597:2, 18706:6</p> <p>existing [4] - 18637:21, 18644:19, 18645:12, 18653:19</p> <p>exists [2] - 18556:7, 18635:19</p> <p>expand [2] - 18621:24, 18719:18</p> <p>expandable [1] - 18546:3</p> <p>expect [7] - 18547:13, 18553:22, 18602:2, 18702:15, 18715:24, 18716:17, 18720:24</p> <p>expectation [4] - 18593:14, 18629:2, 18682:14, 18706:17</p> <p>expectations [1] - 18689:13</p> <p>expected [10] - 18532:11, 18584:20, 18598:23, 18671:16, 18706:12, 18713:15, 18714:15, 18714:20, 18716:6, 18727:10</p> <p>experience [6] - 18580:1, 18580:18, 18580:23, 18603:10, 18605:15, 18605:20</p> <p>experiencing [1] - 18595:11</p> <p>expert [1] - 18610:18</p> <p>experts [3] - 18614:17, 18614:19, 18615:4</p> <p>expire [1] - 18743:17</p> <p>expired [1] - 18744:3</p> <p>explain [1] - 18737:19</p> <p>explained [2] - 18696:24, 18747:25</p> <p>explanation [2] - 18724:13, 18736:4</p> <p>explicit [2] - 18671:7, 18671:13</p> <p>explore [2] - 18655:14, 18657:2</p> <p>explored [2] - 18580:7,</p>	<p>18646:17</p> <p>exploring [1] - 18678:9</p> <p>exposed [1] - 18619:21</p> <p>express [3] - 18595:14, 18629:17, 18684:20</p> <p>expressed [6] - 18531:7, 18578:23, 18632:14, 18644:22, 18649:19, 18674:20</p> <p>expressing [3] - 18629:14, 18634:20, 18687:3</p> <p>expression [1] - 18681:3</p> <p>extended [1] - 18705:25</p> <p>extended [2] - 18616:21, 18630:10</p> <p>extension [2] - 18533:17, 18533:23</p> <p>extensive [4] - 18584:7, 18644:18, 18672:8, 18692:17</p> <p>extensively [1] - 18671:1</p> <p>extent [8] - 18536:22, 18593:7, 18608:15, 18623:8, 18624:7, 18645:11, 18655:15, 18717:6</p> <p>external [1] - 18590:14</p> <p>extra [1] - 18712:2</p> <p>extraneous [1] - 18656:2</p> <p>extreme [1] - 18605:16</p> <p>extremely [3] - 18638:8, 18682:4, 18685:1</p> <p>eye [8] - 18530:16, 18567:18, 18567:19, 18568:16, 18574:10, 18615:16, 18616:22, 18617:1</p> <p>eyewitness [1] - 18590:5</p>	<p>18552:8, 18553:8, 18557:24, 18560:20, 18563:16, 18566:19, 18568:5, 18569:17, 18571:8, 18571:20, 18579:12, 18579:15, 18586:2, 18587:7, 18587:12, 18595:10, 18595:14, 18595:23, 18598:18, 18599:13, 18599:18, 18601:22, 18602:18, 18606:11, 18606:19, 18606:24, 18607:7, 18607:16, 18608:1, 18608:4, 18608:18, 18608:23, 18609:3, 18609:10, 18609:14, 18609:22, 18609:25, 18610:13, 18618:6, 18621:16, 18622:6, 18622:20, 18623:4, 18629:13, 18649:23, 18655:11, 18656:1, 18656:18, 18659:6, 18674:4, 18675:7, 18699:6, 18703:19, 18709:19, 18711:6, 18712:5, 18713:3, 18731:20, 18734:17, 18735:3, 18736:22, 18738:23, 18742:7, 18744:12, 18746:16, 18746:20, 18747:22</p> <p>factor [5] - 18631:17, 18636:15, 18666:7, 18666:19, 18668:8</p> <p>factors [8] - 18560:10, 18573:22, 18574:8, 18625:19, 18625:21, 18629:24, 18635:13, 18636:8</p> <p>facts [6] - 18575:1, 18584:20, 18600:4, 18606:20, 18618:13, 18635:20</p> <p>facilities [1] - 18530:20</p> <p>fail [1] - 18575:9</p> <p>failure [1] - 18611:9</p> <p>fair [13] - 18532:4, 18537:2, 18538:12, 18593:11, 18599:22, 18611:11, 18633:1, 18646:3, 18651:12, 18677:5, 18685:7, 18693:9, 18697:22</p> <p>fairly [10] - 18537:12, 18541:20, 18587:18, 18640:9, 18642:1, 18642:14, 18686:15,</p>
F				
			<p>face [3] - 18532:21, 18635:4, 18661:3</p> <p>faced [1] - 18635:21</p> <p>facie [1] - 18533:14</p> <p>facility [4] - 18669:17, 18669:19, 18686:13, 18689:22</p> <p>fact [79] - 18535:15, 18537:15, 18539:17, 18540:19, 18541:1, 18542:7, 18542:24, 18543:24, 18544:5, 18545:9, 18546:5,</p>	



18697:22, 18718:22, 18743:5 fairness [6] - 18551:12, 18663:17, 18674:6, 18685:20, 18696:5, 18741:22 faith [5] - 18609:3, 18611:6, 18611:24, 18645:7, 18708:22 fall [4] - 18617:13, 18675:24, 18676:4, 18719:23 false [3] - 18569:22, 18744:7 familiar [2] - 18551:18, 18642:13 families [3] - 18618:17, 18619:10, 18668:22 family [23] - 18618:15, 18621:25, 18628:10, 18628:11, 18628:20, 18629:5, 18631:24, 18632:18, 18634:8, 18644:14, 18644:25, 18645:1, 18646:6, 18648:7, 18662:13, 18663:12, 18664:23, 18665:9, 18665:14, 18673:16, 18715:14, 18715:22, 18743:2 far [4] - 18638:19, 18713:8, 18724:8 fashion [3] - 18629:9, 18713:5, 18728:5 fashions [2] - 18592:10, 18592:16 faster [2] - 18642:11, 18730:2 Father [1] - 18742:24 father [9] - 18596:10, 18621:11, 18621:17, 18622:2, 18653:9, 18665:25, 18666:1, 18667:9, 18744:13 favour [3] - 18727:11, 18733:9, 18742:18 favourable [3] - 18573:8, 18608:11, 18669:11 Fb [1] - 18557:20 fear [3] - 18635:2, 18635:18, 18736:1 feared [2] - 18653:8, 18673:23 fears [1] - 18674:4 February [26] - 18550:7, 18550:10, 18552:15, 18578:11, 18586:3, 18586:24, 18587:6, 18587:13, 18587:25,	18588:10, 18588:25, 18589:14, 18589:18, 18590:19, 18643:11, 18644:11, 18644:20, 18660:24, 18686:10, 18687:19, 18688:3, 18688:23, 18690:10, 18690:13, 18690:14, 18743:18 Federal [4] - 18549:18, 18553:23, 18739:24, 18745:17 federally [1] - 18740:24 fell [1] - 18608:25 fellow [1] - 18616:16 felt [11] - 18574:4, 18574:5, 18575:6, 18579:13, 18594:15, 18608:21, 18610:22, 18630:3, 18669:15, 18673:23, 18677:1 female [1] - 18682:6 feminine [1] - 18682:5 fence [1] - 18563:25 few [4] - 18688:10, 18703:3, 18706:9, 18721:22 fide [1] - 18736:15 fides [3] - 18579:11, 18610:20, 18655:3 field [5] - 18581:9, 18610:18, 18618:9, 18624:19, 18670:4 fifth [1] - 18559:25 fight [1] - 18740:11 figure [1] - 18633:19 figuring [2] - 18581:6, 18581:7 file [94] - 18534:3, 18535:12, 18535:18, 18535:22, 18537:11, 18537:16, 18537:24, 18539:9, 18540:25, 18541:4, 18542:22, 18542:25, 18545:10, 18546:2, 18547:17, 18549:23, 18552:13, 18554:6, 18556:7, 18556:21, 18557:4, 18559:14, 18560:13, 18567:23, 18569:1, 18569:3, 18569:8, 18571:23, 18572:19, 18579:19, 18585:18, 18586:2, 18587:5, 18587:7, 18587:8, 18588:3, 18589:19, 18590:2, 18595:16, 18595:22, 18600:21, 18601:9, 18609:19,	18610:12, 18617:21, 18621:9, 18637:9, 18640:10, 18641:14, 18642:21, 18650:5, 18653:19, 18653:22, 18654:20, 18654:24, 18655:13, 18661:24, 18663:4, 18667:25, 18671:6, 18676:3, 18686:24, 18687:13, 18703:2, 18705:17, 18706:13, 18706:18, 18706:19, 18708:6, 18708:9, 18708:11, 18708:12, 18708:19, 18709:11, 18710:3, 18719:16, 18719:22, 18723:19, 18726:21, 18729:4, 18729:8, 18733:12, 18743:10, 18744:22, 18745:8, 18745:9, 18746:6, 18746:8, 18747:6, 18747:7, 18747:15 filed [8] - 18549:19, 18551:21, 18552:8, 18553:9, 18553:11, 18553:12, 18553:13, 18553:16 files [4] - 18540:21, 18651:17, 18651:19, 18738:16 final [6] - 18554:22, 18584:24, 18586:16, 18658:9, 18685:25, 18692:21 finally [2] - 18708:12, 18711:17 finance [1] - 18673:16 financial [1] - 18744:7 findings [1] - 18616:11 fine [3] - 18620:3, 18728:18, 18748:10 finer [1] - 18747:21 finish [1] - 18748:11 finished [5] - 18582:13, 18591:3, 18648:14, 18724:12, 18748:8 first [29] - 18539:16, 18541:3, 18541:4, 18544:1, 18547:17, 18549:10, 18550:2, 18557:13, 18559:2, 18570:10, 18570:13, 18577:14, 18591:22, 18606:21, 18607:18, 18624:14, 18633:10, 18636:24, 18654:7, 18665:15, 18665:16, 18695:3, 18708:1,	18709:5, 18710:11, 18730:5, 18731:3, 18734:18, 18734:21 first-hand [1] - 18709:5 Fisher [5] - 18557:12, 18565:21, 18566:15, 18566:19, 18723:8 fit [2] - 18534:12, 18600:7 fitness [2] - 18531:8, 18531:14 Fitzpatrick [1] - 18527:14 five [12] - 18569:9, 18587:14, 18663:15, 18664:10, 18678:7, 18679:8, 18694:3, 18705:11, 18723:2, 18723:12, 18731:22, 18737:18 flag [1] - 18559:6 flashlight [6] - 18571:25, 18572:2, 18572:10, 18572:13, 18572:19, 18607:14 flaws [1] - 18615:19 flick [1] - 18642:11 Flicker [1] - 18654:2 Flintoft [2] - 18711:1, 18711:21 flow [1] - 18533:1 focus [1] - 18585:24 foil [1] - 18714:18 folder [2] - 18546:3, 18546:4 follow [5] - 18585:12, 18613:6, 18630:19, 18658:1, 18682:20 follow-up [1] - 18682:20 followed [3] - 18583:15, 18594:8, 18602:8 follower [1] - 18591:7 following [8] - 18530:11, 18563:8, 18564:6, 18584:10, 18607:5, 18640:7, 18672:3, 18705:10 follows [1] - 18643:18 force [1] - 18724:9 forced [1] - 18702:24 forces [1] - 18558:5 foregoing [1] - 18749:4 forget [1] - 18658:12 form [7] - 18556:13, 18564:20, 18620:6, 18644:2, 18644:7, 18660:4, 18724:1 formal [2] - 18533:15, 18536:15	format [1] - 18644:3 former [1] - 18747:17 forms [2] - 18592:10, 18592:16 forth [2] - 18584:3, 18590:3 forward [9] - 18540:18, 18547:6, 18621:7, 18643:24, 18644:12, 18708:10, 18708:16, 18729:9, 18738:6 forwarded [1] - 18547:16 foster [6] - 18672:22, 18683:19, 18683:20, 18687:23, 18689:3, 18689:11 fountain [1] - 18569:7 four [9] - 18570:14, 18663:13, 18687:6, 18703:4, 18705:11, 18719:1, 18719:6, 18723:2, 18723:11 four-page [2] - 18719:1, 18719:6 fourth [3] - 18677:14, 18735:5, 18735:12 frame [4] - 18554:8, 18594:2, 18600:11, 18614:7 framed [1] - 18704:4 Frank [3] - 18539:18, 18701:10, 18720:10 Frater [1] - 18549:16 fraudulent [2] - 18725:12, 18725:16 Framer [1] - 18528:10 free [1] - 18732:16 freed [1] - 18741:16 frequent [1] - 18669:6 frequently [1] - 18736:25 fresh [2] - 18557:14, 18718:22 Friday [5] - 18543:4, 18573:4, 18730:20, 18731:2, 18731:23 Friend [5] - 18647:7, 18647:19, 18648:3, 18648:23, 18651:23 friends [3] - 18667:8, 18667:19, 18693:12 frightened [7] - 18600:14, 18600:15, 18600:18, 18685:1, 18685:8, 18685:14 front [6] - 18548:10, 18564:23, 18566:20, 18697:17, 18701:10, 18715:17
---	--	--	--	--



<p>frustrated [2] - 18653:5, 18653:9</p> <p>full [11] - 18530:19, 18530:25, 18576:14, 18582:14, 18629:20, 18633:18, 18645:9, 18663:18, 18677:9, 18704:13, 18712:14</p> <p>fully [1] - 18648:17</p> <p>function [6] - 18591:6, 18591:12, 18683:16, 18689:2, 18716:4, 18724:25</p> <p>funding [1] - 18531:4</p> <p>future [10] - 18613:5, 18616:13, 18646:16, 18665:12, 18666:11, 18668:4, 18684:21, 18686:2, 18702:10, 18705:4</p>	<p>18693:13, 18698:5</p> <p>gentleman [4] - 18596:15, 18641:11, 18670:22, 18716:22</p> <p>gentlemen [3] - 18670:21, 18731:11, 18731:20</p> <p>genuine [1] - 18716:22</p> <p>geography [1] - 18565:2</p> <p>George [1] - 18726:15</p> <p>Gibson [1] - 18528:9</p> <p>girl [8] - 18568:14, 18568:15, 18605:1, 18696:11, 18696:21, 18703:21, 18721:19, 18722:7</p> <p>given [44] - 18537:15, 18537:16, 18537:24, 18538:10, 18540:2, 18541:11, 18541:13, 18541:17, 18544:25, 18554:16, 18566:17, 18567:16, 18573:7, 18573:12, 18574:10, 18582:23, 18601:1, 18606:19, 18606:21, 18637:24, 18638:25, 18646:23, 18648:5, 18655:25, 18656:1, 18667:1, 18669:25, 18675:16, 18687:6, 18691:9, 18691:25, 18693:13, 18697:6, 18699:16, 18704:20, 18706:18, 18713:25, 18718:8, 18720:12, 18731:11, 18742:12, 18744:25, 18747:11</p> <p>Given [2] - 18706:17, 18742:10</p> <p>glad [1] - 18696:24</p> <p>glance [1] - 18564:13</p> <p>glass [1] - 18652:25</p> <p>goal [1] - 18672:24</p> <p>God [1] - 18736:19</p> <p>gonna [3] - 18539:5, 18681:16, 18718:20</p> <p>goods [1] - 18700:3</p> <p>gordge [12] - 18577:3, 18718:10, 18719:3, 18722:25, 18723:6, 18724:5, 18724:21, 18725:1, 18725:10, 18725:25, 18726:5, 18744:11</p> <p>government [2] - 18535:20, 18724:23</p> <p>Government [2] - 18528:4, 18549:18</p>	<p>grab [3] - 18574:12, 18604:19, 18604:20</p> <p>grabbed [1] - 18601:23</p> <p>grade [6] - 18678:25, 18679:1, 18679:6, 18679:9</p> <p>grades [3] - 18652:14, 18665:13, 18665:18</p> <p>gradual [1] - 18663:25</p> <p>Gramiak [1] - 18688:4</p> <p>grant [1] - 18533:17</p> <p>granted [1] - 18533:24</p> <p>grateful [1] - 18632:22</p> <p>gratuitous [2] - 18656:15, 18736:1</p> <p>gratuitously [1] - 18658:25</p> <p>gravity [1] - 18533:15</p> <p>great [8] - 18565:25, 18569:15, 18579:23, 18632:17, 18662:25, 18692:22, 18693:23, 18700:11</p> <p>greater [2] - 18619:22, 18663:16</p> <p>Greater [2] - 18637:15, 18691:4</p> <p>greatest [1] - 18622:21</p> <p>grounds [2] - 18531:25, 18534:9</p> <p>group [5] - 18604:13, 18630:10, 18636:5, 18670:11, 18701:10</p> <p>grow [1] - 18666:4</p> <p>growth [3] - 18615:17, 18615:23, 18616:1</p> <p>guard [1] - 18648:15</p> <p>guess [12] - 18571:13, 18578:7, 18586:21, 18645:24, 18646:7, 18651:13, 18664:6, 18685:7, 18707:8, 18715:5, 18726:6, 18737:9</p> <p>Guidance [4] - 18637:15, 18640:12, 18691:4, 18691:18</p> <p>guidance [2] - 18664:12, 18668:7</p> <p>guide [3] - 18633:4, 18659:14, 18707:10</p> <p>guided [2] - 18624:7, 18646:7</p> <p>guilt [1] - 18577:23</p> <p>guilty [1] - 18651:2</p> <p>guise [1] - 18725:2</p> <p>gun [1] - 18698:3</p> <p>guy [6] - 18555:6, 18565:16, 18580:25, 18614:18, 18617:16,</p>	<p>18627:12</p> <p>guys [10] - 18608:8, 18612:17, 18721:19, 18726:24, 18729:1, 18729:6, 18733:6, 18737:4, 18740:10</p>	<p>heading [10] - 18551:23, 18628:2, 18630:1, 18630:7, 18635:24, 18644:10, 18670:8, 18684:16, 18693:8, 18717:14</p> <p>headline [2] - 18717:18, 18741:15</p> <p>health [1] - 18531:14</p> <p>Health [1] - 18670:13</p> <p>healthy [1] - 18580:9</p> <p>hear [4] - 18553:25, 18578:6, 18658:9, 18739:21</p> <p>heard [5] - 18591:22, 18637:10, 18689:23, 18739:2, 18744:14</p> <p>hearing [13] - 18534:14, 18534:22, 18540:8, 18594:21, 18649:15, 18656:3, 18658:13, 18681:18, 18687:1, 18707:6, 18728:19, 18604:24, 18643:19, 18709:5, 18738:22, 18738:23</p> <p>handled [1] - 18745:21</p> <p>handling [2] - 18674:8, 18746:9</p> <p>hands [7] - 18554:17, 18554:18, 18563:3, 18563:14, 18564:2, 18583:14, 18649:8</p> <p>handwriting [5] - 18569:4, 18738:18, 18739:1, 18747:17, 18747:18</p> <p>handwritten [3] - 18694:11, 18694:20, 18747:15</p> <p>happened [1] - 18592:6</p> <p>happily [1] - 18737:9</p> <p>happy [2] - 18620:20, 18694:16</p> <p>hard [1] - 18539:10</p> <p>Hardy [1] - 18527:3</p> <p>harm [4] - 18646:6, 18674:5, 18680:15, 18733:17</p> <p>harmful [1] - 18599:5</p> <p>harming [1] - 18680:16</p> <p>hates [2] - 18680:2, 18680:7</p> <p>head [3] - 18559:5, 18637:2, 18704:18</p> <p>headache [1] - 18576:18</p> <p>headed [3] - 18586:17, 18643:14, 18644:3</p>	<p>H</p> <p>h' [1] - 18664:7</p> <p>Hagan [4] - 18670:15, 18682:2, 18682:23, 18685:25</p> <p>half [4] - 18563:8, 18564:6, 18699:9, 18748:12</p> <p>halfway [1] - 18573:3</p> <p>Hall [2] - 18698:17, 18701:7</p> <p>hammer [1] - 18710:17</p> <p>hand [8] - 18563:4, 18564:3, 18586:22, 18604:24, 18643:19, 18709:5, 18738:22, 18738:23</p> <p>handled [1] - 18745:21</p> <p>handling [2] - 18674:8, 18746:9</p> <p>hands [7] - 18554:17, 18554:18, 18563:3, 18563:14, 18564:2, 18583:14, 18649:8</p> <p>handwriting [5] - 18569:4, 18738:18, 18739:1, 18747:17, 18747:18</p> <p>handwritten [3] - 18694:11, 18694:20, 18747:15</p> <p>happened [1] - 18592:6</p> <p>happily [1] - 18737:9</p> <p>happy [2] - 18620:20, 18694:16</p> <p>hard [1] - 18539:10</p> <p>Hardy [1] - 18527:3</p> <p>harm [4] - 18646:6, 18674:5, 18680:15, 18733:17</p> <p>harmful [1] - 18599:5</p> <p>harming [1] - 18680:16</p> <p>hates [2] - 18680:2, 18680:7</p> <p>head [3] - 18559:5, 18637:2, 18704:18</p> <p>headache [1] - 18576:18</p> <p>headed [3] - 18586:17, 18643:14, 18644:3</p>
G					
<p>Gail [15] - 18561:12, 18561:20, 18563:20, 18566:1, 18566:4, 18568:9, 18577:16, 18584:16, 18584:20, 18587:18, 18598:14, 18601:14, 18601:23, 18602:15, 18695:17</p> <p>gaining [1] - 18686:16</p> <p>game [1] - 18737:14</p> <p>garments [1] - 18603:22</p> <p>Garrett [1] - 18528:6</p> <p>gate [3] - 18540:4, 18580:24, 18627:10</p> <p>gatekeeper [2] - 18557:6, 18591:10</p> <p>gee [2] - 18565:15, 18595:20</p> <p>geez [2] - 18595:18, 18595:19</p> <p>general [16] - 18539:2, 18589:8, 18589:13, 18634:5, 18635:22, 18638:2, 18665:17, 18698:11, 18700:5, 18701:11, 18716:12, 18717:14, 18724:6, 18725:2, 18725:4, 18725:24</p> <p>generally [12] - 18543:10, 18589:3, 18589:13, 18593:15, 18609:4, 18641:25, 18679:5, 18681:11, 18682:4, 18686:15,</p>					



18648:4, 18649:4, 18649:22, 18652:2, 18680:2, 18680:7, 18686:4, 18688:11, 18696:16, 18709:3 hinder [1] - 18635:5 hint [1] - 18618:3 Hinz [3] - 18527:11, 18749:2, 18749:13 hippie [1] - 18693:20 histories [1] - 18640:4 history [28] - 18558:23, 18638:15, 18639:3, 18642:18, 18643:12, 18643:14, 18643:16, 18644:2, 18644:4, 18644:18, 18650:11, 18652:25, 18654:10, 18660:8, 18661:10, 18661:24, 18662:21, 18664:17, 18670:8, 18671:20, 18673:11, 18680:18, 18684:16, 18692:16, 18705:18, 18708:6, 18711:13, 18729:5 hit [1] - 18698:2 hoc [1] - 18532:24 Hodson [24] - 18527:2, 18539:8, 18546:11, 18546:21, 18548:24, 18553:6, 18553:11, 18553:19, 18588:19, 18588:21, 18588:22, 18588:23, 18604:9, 18604:15, 18610:13, 18623:11, 18623:25, 18657:13, 18657:23, 18658:5, 18658:15, 18706:25, 18747:2, 18748:13 hold [2] - 18604:25, 18627:11 home [20] - 18619:8, 18662:11, 18663:20, 18666:2, 18668:15, 18672:9, 18672:22, 18673:11, 18674:21, 18677:5, 18682:11, 18682:15, 18682:21, 18682:22, 18684:19, 18687:23, 18689:3, 18689:12, 18718:15, 18723:25 Hon [1] - 18528:11 honestly [1] - 18579:13 Honourable [1] - 18526:6 hope [6] - 18556:25, 18615:23, 18657:9,	18672:12, 18687:21, 18740:12 hoped [1] - 18670:2 hopefully [1] - 18719:11 hoping [1] - 18646:1 horrible [2] - 18563:18, 18735:18 horse [1] - 18701:8 horse's [1] - 18709:20 horses [1] - 18627:11 Hospital [1] - 18637:1 hospital [3] - 18677:19, 18683:9, 18685:6 hosteling [1] - 18677:23 hotel [2] - 18696:11, 18720:10 Hotel [3] - 18526:16, 18722:10, 18722:15 Hotel' [2] - 18722:10, 18722:16 hour [1] - 18748:12 hours [3] - 18574:20, 18582:23, 18699:9 house [10] - 18566:2, 18567:21, 18568:3, 18568:7, 18571:6, 18577:18, 18577:19, 18590:15, 18674:8, 18745:7 human [1] - 18702:15 husband [2] - 18650:18, 18674:4 hyperactive [3] - 18663:20, 18668:23, 18682:5 hypotheses [1] - 18581:7 hypothetical [2] - 18576:8, 18580:9	18716:5, 18726:12, 18734:20 identifies [1] - 18637:1 identify [1] - 18645:20 identity [1] - 18552:6 ids [1] - 18568:9 ignore [2] - 18532:18, 18655:22 ilk [1] - 18629:17 ill [2] - 18597:3, 18683:4 illegal [1] - 18675:20 illustrations [1] - 18704:15 illustrative [1] - 18723:15 imagine [3] - 18588:6, 18728:3, 18728:7 immature [1] - 18684:4 immediately [3] - 18540:7, 18621:7, 18664:11 immorality [2] - 18695:6, 18696:6 impetus [1] - 18744:1 implication [1] - 18640:17 implicit [2] - 18686:7, 18740:9 implied [2] - 18656:13, 18656:24 implies [1] - 18555:3 importance [4] - 18560:5, 18636:2, 18638:13, 18733:14 important [6] - 18542:15, 18545:8, 18625:18, 18626:8, 18638:9, 18729:2 importantly [2] - 18607:16, 18708:21 impossible [2] - 18602:5, 18677:4 impress [1] - 18724:5 impressed [2] - 18579:12, 18579:15 impression [4] - 18680:2, 18701:11, 18717:21, 18727:14 impressions [1] - 18631:6 improbability [1] - 18601:22 improper [4] - 18550:16, 18573:13, 18715:13, 18728:10 improperly [1] - 18622:4 improve [1] - 18685:7 improved [1] - 18617:4	improving [1] - 18612:25 impulse [1] - 18686:16 impulsive [1] - 18684:5 in-patient [1] - 18686:19 in-school [1] - 18665:18 inability [1] - 18653:10 inappropriate [1] - 18675:19 incarceration [2] - 18639:18, 18741:18 incident [2] - 18621:18, 18665:11 incidents [3] - 18589:12, 18720:5, 18724:16 inclined [1] - 18657:4 include [3] - 18533:5, 18603:1, 18642:4 included [4] - 18545:24, 18545:25, 18549:25, 18693:6 including [10] - 18571:8, 18590:2, 18601:22, 18615:8, 18615:16, 18633:7, 18669:5, 18692:15, 18693:19, 18717:4 inconsistent [1] - 18709:14 incorrect [3] - 18619:25, 18622:20, 18742:14 increase [1] - 18624:18 increased [1] - 18688:9 increasing [1] - 18538:15 incriminating [3] - 18569:22, 18734:22, 18735:16 inculpatory [1] - 18538:5 indecent [3] - 18547:19, 18559:7, 18564:10 indeed [9] - 18540:20, 18572:1, 18575:9, 18589:21, 18693:24, 18696:4, 18697:24, 18725:11, 18740:15 independent [3] - 18591:6, 18591:9, 18655:6 Index [4] - 18529:1, 18586:4, 18586:15, 18589:2 index [3] - 18552:2, 18552:3, 18552:22 indexes [1] - 18553:20	indicate [12] - 18556:24, 18598:18, 18598:21, 18633:24, 18641:22, 18642:16, 18661:3, 18687:24, 18699:21, 18711:23, 18722:22, 18731:2 indicated [28] - 18537:12, 18543:1, 18551:1, 18551:8, 18551:22, 18580:19, 18613:8, 18616:11, 18621:4, 18621:17, 18623:11, 18623:19, 18630:11, 18637:8, 18666:3, 18680:2, 18685:20, 18692:19, 18696:10, 18699:6, 18699:7, 18707:1, 18708:15, 18719:12, 18724:22, 18731:25, 18733:10, 18736:17 indicates [10] - 18543:23, 18549:15, 18572:19, 18654:7, 18663:14, 18671:19, 18697:13, 18731:19, 18733:12, 18740:25 indicating [2] - 18549:20, 18669:15 indication [9] - 18583:19, 18608:8, 18621:9, 18649:16, 18667:25, 18678:15, 18680:16, 18722:19, 18728:21 indications [2] - 18553:2, 18698:1 indicative [1] - 18680:14 indirectly [1] - 18695:22 individual [3] - 18550:17, 18636:4, 18636:5 individuals [1] - 18579:6 induced [5] - 18569:20, 18569:21, 18720:4, 18742:2, 18744:6 indulgence [1] - 18604:13 industry [3] - 18615:17, 18615:23, 18616:1 ineffective [1] - 18664:14 inescapable [2] - 18551:6, 18584:8 inevitable [1] - 18554:20
	I			
	Id [12] - 18547:23, 18551:16, 18577:17, 18587:17, 18588:11, 18588:25, 18623:23, 18710:2, 18720:9, 18720:20, 18720:21, 18721:23 idea [4] - 18594:19, 18679:19, 18679:20, 18683:18 identification [3] - 18589:20, 18636:2, 18746:21 identified [5] - 18660:13, 18670:10,			



<p>inexperienced [1] - 18734:2</p> <p>inflated [1] - 18639:2</p> <p>influence [2] - 18607:19, 18616:25</p> <p>influenced [1] - 18744:17</p> <p>informal [1] - 18541:10</p> <p>information [93] - 18536:24, 18566:20, 18568:22, 18569:23, 18570:16, 18570:24, 18571:16, 18572:5, 18572:11, 18572:12, 18573:6, 18573:16, 18573:20, 18574:1, 18577:21, 18600:11, 18615:15, 18616:24, 18622:5, 18622:20, 18629:8, 18632:17, 18632:20, 18633:1, 18633:7, 18633:13, 18633:16, 18634:9, 18636:1, 18640:2, 18640:11, 18640:16, 18641:1, 18641:24, 18642:1, 18642:4, 18643:1, 18644:24, 18655:12, 18659:16, 18662:2, 18662:13, 18662:17, 18666:21, 18671:7, 18671:13, 18673:4, 18675:11, 18675:14, 18675:15, 18685:11, 18692:14, 18692:25, 18693:10, 18693:14, 18695:22, 18697:2, 18698:14, 18699:5, 18699:10, 18699:22, 18700:13, 18700:19, 18701:3, 18701:12, 18701:20, 18702:11, 18702:20, 18702:21, 18703:17, 18704:2, 18704:16, 18705:1, 18705:6, 18705:11, 18708:9, 18709:19, 18711:4, 18711:25, 18712:22, 18713:22, 18714:15, 18714:21, 18716:7, 18737:11, 18744:8, 18744:9, 18744:10, 18744:22, 18745:18, 18746:6, 18747:11, 18747:20</p> <p>infractions [1] - 18667:18</p> <p>ingestion [1] - 18720:15</p>	<p>inherent [1] - 18615:12</p> <p>initial [1] - 18542:21</p> <p>injected [1] - 18701:6</p> <p>injured [1] - 18584:22</p> <p>injury [1] - 18605:7</p> <p>ink [3] - 18560:17, 18560:21, 18569:7</p> <p>Inland [1] - 18527:14</p> <p>inmate [10] - 18625:22, 18626:19, 18626:20, 18628:20, 18631:6, 18632:21, 18633:16, 18635:1, 18635:17, 18715:2</p> <p>Inmate [2] - 18714:12, 18714:19</p> <p>innocence [2] - 18736:11, 18744:19</p> <p>innocent [5] - 18556:20, 18609:7, 18619:2, 18619:5, 18623:5</p> <p>innocently [1] - 18747:24</p> <p>inpatient [1] - 18672:11</p> <p>input [5] - 18707:11, 18710:14, 18725:9, 18739:10, 18743:20</p> <p>inquiries [2] - 18611:4, 18702:2</p> <p>Inquiries [1] - 18703:15</p> <p>inquiry [24] - 18531:1, 18542:1, 18542:14, 18542:20, 18543:23, 18544:23, 18545:18, 18546:7, 18546:24, 18547:2, 18594:11, 18595:24, 18596:4, 18597:13, 18597:18, 18722:2, 18722:6, 18730:19, 18735:7, 18746:10, 18746:18, 18746:20, 18746:22</p> <p>Inquiry [15] - 18526:2, 18526:23, 18530:15, 18543:25, 18563:23, 18586:18, 18591:22, 18610:9, 18611:8, 18657:12, 18736:18, 18744:9, 18744:14, 18746:15</p> <p>inside [1] - 18563:25</p> <p>insight [1] - 18700:14</p> <p>insisted [1] - 18533:6</p> <p>Inspector [6] - 18570:19, 18571:3, 18577:24, 18578:24, 18610:3, 18698:24</p> <p>instance [4] - 18607:8, 18613:21, 18627:18,</p>	<p>18744:25</p> <p>instances [2] - 18585:14, 18719:24</p> <p>instantly [1] - 18544:14</p> <p>institute [2] - 18661:7, 18662:6</p> <p>instituted [1] - 18614:11</p> <p>institution [4] - 18614:1, 18628:23, 18635:25, 18705:5</p> <p>institutional [3] - 18636:3, 18637:11, 18638:14</p> <p>institutions [4] - 18635:24, 18637:22, 18689:8, 18689:10</p> <p>instructions [2] - 18531:10, 18616:15</p> <p>intake [1] - 18660:4</p> <p>intend [2] - 18620:9, 18697:19</p> <p>intensified [1] - 18685:3</p> <p>intensive [1] - 18673:22</p> <p>intent [1] - 18730:16</p> <p>intentional [2] - 18555:4, 18593:13</p> <p>intentionally [7] - 18556:9, 18556:18, 18585:16, 18585:17, 18614:22, 18706:3, 18707:23</p> <p>interaction [1] - 18726:15</p> <p>interactions [1] - 18677:20</p> <p>intercede [1] - 18743:1</p> <p>interest [5] - 18533:8, 18575:24, 18686:7, 18688:11, 18744:11</p> <p>interested [2] - 18640:7, 18705:10</p> <p>interestingly [1] - 18629:25</p> <p>interests [1] - 18552:24</p> <p>interfering [1] - 18625:16</p> <p>interpretation [2] - 18643:3, 18713:1</p> <p>interrogated [1] - 18699:8</p> <p>interrogation [1] - 18724:1</p> <p>interval [1] - 18545:5</p> <p>intervened [1] - 18679:2</p> <p>intervention [2] - 18668:3, 18716:25</p> <p>interventions [1] -</p>	<p>18622:18</p> <p>interview [17] - 18573:14, 18577:2, 18592:4, 18596:17, 18599:25, 18602:18, 18637:9, 18638:4, 18641:1, 18653:23, 18654:6, 18654:15, 18654:18, 18684:6, 18702:1, 18730:10, 18745:14</p> <p>Interview [2] - 18714:12, 18714:19</p> <p>interviewed [13] - 18534:2, 18578:24, 18579:1, 18579:2, 18600:22, 18610:4, 18612:14, 18614:10, 18679:2, 18693:11, 18698:20, 18698:23, 18732:18</p> <p>interviewing [7] - 18612:11, 18612:12, 18613:1, 18616:19, 18647:23, 18677:10, 18713:24</p> <p>interviews [3] - 18609:14, 18628:19, 18715:2</p> <p>intimately [2] - 18692:20, 18700:10</p> <p>intimidate [1] - 18593:2</p> <p>intimidated [4] - 18594:15, 18735:17, 18735:19, 18735:20</p> <p>intimidation [1] - 18735:25</p> <p>intolerable [2] - 18619:23, 18687:25</p> <p>introduced [2] - 18573:4, 18591:5</p> <p>introduction [1] - 18641:18</p> <p>Introduction [1] - 18624:4</p> <p>invaluable [1] - 18638:5</p> <p>investigate [1] - 18580:25</p> <p>investigated [4] - 18580:7, 18602:16, 18699:6, 18707:18</p> <p>investigating [1] - 18739:19</p> <p>investigation [10] - 18581:6, 18593:25, 18594:6, 18597:8, 18617:9, 18653:25, 18693:1, 18693:7, 18715:8, 18715:20</p> <p>investigations [2] -</p>	<p>18558:16, 18628:19</p> <p>Investigations [1] - 18628:2</p> <p>investigator [1] - 18593:25</p> <p>investigators [4] - 18579:13, 18579:16, 18579:21, 18581:15</p> <p>invitation [10] - 18624:12, 18624:13, 18633:3, 18634:11, 18634:21, 18645:15, 18645:25, 18705:24, 18706:18, 18711:21</p> <p>invite [2] - 18641:3, 18743:21</p> <p>invited [10] - 18540:20, 18631:25, 18632:2, 18632:14, 18633:4, 18633:14, 18641:2, 18646:17, 18675:18, 18742:12</p> <p>involved [19] - 18549:19, 18583:23, 18584:21, 18601:6, 18616:9, 18616:14, 18617:20, 18624:14, 18631:20, 18661:12, 18662:19, 18662:22, 18690:10, 18692:20, 18700:10, 18715:21, 18717:5, 18739:17, 18740:15</p> <p>involvement [7] - 18613:9, 18613:11, 18622:12, 18661:5, 18664:17, 18667:15, 18690:8</p> <p>involvements [1] - 18675:19</p> <p>involving [3] - 18615:8, 18722:23, 18724:7</p> <p>Irene [1] - 18527:10</p> <p>ironically [1] - 18739:21</p> <p>irrespective [1] - 18655:20</p> <p>Irwin [1] - 18528:11</p> <p>Isabelle [1] - 18527:6</p> <p>isolation [1] - 18667:24</p> <p>Israel [1] - 18614:18</p> <p>issue [10] - 18574:9, 18597:9, 18648:14, 18649:15, 18655:14, 18656:5, 18657:3, 18659:3, 18704:12, 18741:23</p> <p>issues [2] - 18531:16, 18726:11</p> <p>item [3] - 18679:7, 18722:3, 18723:12</p>
--	--	---	--	---



<p>items [7] - 18577:13, 18577:14, 18577:16, 18630:21, 18703:4, 18723:12, 18737:17 itself [3] - 18575:22, 18605:18, 18702:6</p>	<p>judge's [1] - 18681:21 judgement [2] - 18711:12, 18711:25 judgements [1] - 18658:20 judges [8] - 18591:18, 18623:21, 18624:12, 18629:16, 18632:12, 18633:20, 18638:13, 18707:10 Judges[2] - 18551:4, 18630:8 judges' [1] - 18632:15 judgment [1] - 18560:11 judicial [2] - 18557:18, 18615:9 July[3] - 18546:15, 18589:18, 18590:1 jump [1] - 18648:24 jumping [3] - 18576:17, 18606:14, 18648:20 June[11] - 18539:15, 18636:25, 18655:1, 18659:21, 18692:12, 18698:25, 18700:9, 18704:12, 18704:20, 18707:23, 18709:6 jurisdiction [2] - 18611:21, 18616:2 jurors [1] - 18592:25 jury [3] - 18592:24, 18732:15, 18732:19 Justice[10] - 18526:6, 18528:10, 18528:12, 18538:7, 18538:20, 18548:23, 18553:23, 18739:24, 18740:24, 18745:17 justice [4] - 18570:4, 18591:18, 18610:19, 18611:4 Justices[1] - 18554:18 justify [1] - 18649:2</p>	<p>18721:6, 18721:9, 18721:17, 18722:8, 18737:15 Karst' [1] - 18720:19 keep [10] - 18556:19, 18623:2, 18658:3, 18672:10, 18677:24, 18686:19, 18697:1, 18713:20, 18716:7 keeping [6] - 18598:13, 18640:1, 18646:19, 18647:1, 18647:20, 18658:2 keeps [1] - 18748:13 kept [3] - 18691:11, 18714:16, 18726:12 Kettles[1] - 18698:25 key [6] - 18541:25, 18542:5, 18543:24, 18544:4, 18546:16, 18739:13 kick [1] - 18687:22 kid [3] - 18627:10, 18667:1, 18732:17 kill [13] - 18598:4, 18598:14, 18600:2, 18601:12, 18642:23, 18646:16, 18650:7, 18654:22, 18674:1, 18680:1, 18690:23, 18705:23, 18735:8 killed [3] - 18566:1, 18566:4, 18566:5 killer [5] - 18619:9, 18649:3, 18649:7, 18651:1, 18717:19 killing [2] - 18590:7, 18692:21 kind [21] - 18560:18, 18575:4, 18607:12, 18609:8, 18614:2, 18617:12, 18630:10, 18638:15, 18638:17, 18673:3, 18687:9, 18691:25, 18695:5, 18695:21, 18698:14, 18700:13, 18710:17, 18715:1, 18727:10, 18740:7, 18744:15 kindergarten [13] - 18642:21, 18649:6, 18650:5, 18652:6, 18652:12, 18653:3, 18663:6, 18663:14, 18676:7, 18676:12, 18678:17, 18678:22, 18688:18 kinds [1] - 18608:5 knife [23] - 18574:12, 18601:24, 18602:22,</p>	<p>18602:23, 18603:6, 18603:13, 18603:23, 18604:22, 18604:23, 18605:3, 18605:8, 18680:4, 18680:5, 18745:21, 18745:22, 18745:24, 18746:3, 18746:10, 18746:16, 18747:3, 18747:9, 18748:3 knives [4] - 18747:9, 18747:21, 18747:23, 18747:24 knowing [9] - 18537:13, 18544:21, 18544:24, 18619:1, 18619:9, 18619:17, 18623:3, 18705:24, 18716:3 knowledge [31] - 18537:11, 18557:10, 18557:11, 18575:11, 18577:24, 18578:3, 18600:9, 18613:15, 18628:16, 18632:3, 18634:13, 18639:22, 18671:10, 18673:4, 18674:13, 18680:20, 18683:23, 18686:23, 18688:14, 18690:1, 18695:23, 18698:15, 18704:3, 18712:15, 18713:7, 18742:7, 18742:14, 18744:15, 18744:16, 18748:5, 18749:6 Knowles[3] - 18684:22, 18684:23, 18689:16 known [11] - 18532:8, 18592:19, 18635:20, 18685:16, 18691:23, 18701:15, 18712:19, 18715:15, 18722:7, 18736:10, 18737:12 knows [1] - 18584:23 Knox[162] - 18528:5, 18529:4, 18535:2, 18536:6, 18537:25, 18538:9, 18538:23, 18540:11, 18542:4, 18544:13, 18545:23, 18546:22, 18547:3, 18548:25, 18549:14, 18551:7, 18552:11, 18553:7, 18553:13, 18554:4, 18554:20, 18555:12, 18555:18, 18555:20, 18556:12, 18556:16, 18558:9, 18559:10, 18561:4, 18563:21, 18564:11,</p>	<p>18572:8, 18572:11, 18572:15, 18572:22, 18574:7, 18575:11, 18575:12, 18575:15, 18575:20, 18575:24, 18576:10, 18578:4, 18579:24, 18582:3, 18582:11, 18586:18, 18588:10, 18588:15, 18588:20, 18588:22, 18588:24, 18590:18, 18591:21, 18594:8, 18597:4, 18600:9, 18601:17, 18604:3, 18604:6, 18604:10, 18604:16, 18606:13, 18607:12, 18608:19, 18610:10, 18610:22, 18615:2, 18617:25, 18620:5, 18620:7, 18620:14, 18620:20, 18620:21, 18621:2, 18621:3, 18622:10, 18623:10, 18624:10, 18626:12, 18629:10, 18631:1, 18633:10, 18634:15, 18635:22, 18638:1, 18638:22, 18639:19, 18641:12, 18644:21, 18646:1, 18646:10, 18649:13, 18654:4, 18654:7, 18655:18, 18657:18, 18658:14, 18659:5, 18659:9, 18662:12, 18663:22, 18664:5, 18664:8, 18665:24, 18666:12, 18670:1, 18671:15, 18671:24, 18673:7, 18674:15, 18675:22, 18680:6, 18684:1, 18685:15, 18688:2, 18688:19, 18690:20, 18690:25, 18691:21, 18692:5, 18692:6, 18692:10, 18693:7, 18694:3, 18694:6, 18694:8, 18694:10, 18694:18, 18694:25, 18698:10, 18703:3, 18704:7, 18705:8, 18706:5, 18709:25, 18710:25, 18712:12, 18713:11, 18716:17, 18718:3, 18719:1, 18719:5, 18719:7, 18719:19, 18721:8, 18721:11, 18721:13, 18723:2, 18725:6, 18727:13, 18732:21, 18734:7,</p>
J				
<p>jab [1] - 18574:12 jabbed [2] - 18603:6, 18603:23 jacket [2] - 18542:22, 18542:25 jail [2] - 18619:5, 18623:3 January[21] - 18539:17, 18548:23, 18550:3, 18554:11, 18598:6, 18621:16, 18642:2, 18644:4, 18644:8, 18655:1, 18682:9, 18683:1, 18683:24, 18684:2, 18684:14, 18684:19, 18720:12, 18730:5, 18730:18, 18730:20, 18731:20 Jaw[1] - 18689:19 Jerry[1] - 18527:13 Joanne[1] - 18528:3 job [6] - 18558:7, 18582:17, 18609:6, 18617:21, 18673:12, 18674:22 jobs [2] - 18615:11, 18629:18 Joe[1] - 18586:3 John[25] - 18542:11, 18544:12, 18571:13, 18574:10, 18577:20, 18579:2, 18587:16, 18592:2, 18594:10, 18596:8, 18596:15, 18597:2, 18597:16, 18598:2, 18598:9, 18598:14, 18602:21, 18702:2, 18702:13, 18702:22, 18720:21, 18722:9, 18734:14, 18734:16 Johrs [6] - 18596:10, 18604:11, 18606:6, 18621:11, 18621:17, 18621:25 Jordan[1] - 18527:3 Joyce[5] - 18528:3, 18533:3, 18533:5, 18534:18, 18742:4 judge [1] - 18632:4</p>	K			
	<p>Kara[1] - 18527:6 Karen[3] - 18527:11, 18749:2, 18749:13 Karst[22] - 18528:8, 18569:11, 18570:6, 18570:17, 18570:21, 18571:20, 18572:16, 18573:7, 18578:25, 18614:10, 18617:7, 18621:18, 18701:24, 18702:12, 18702:23, 18703:10, 18720:19,</p>			



18736:5, 18737:10, 18737:20, 18738:10, 18738:14, 18738:15, 18740:17, 18741:6, 18747:14 Krogan ^[1] - 18528:4 Kujawa ^[3] - 18528:6, 18737:14, 18737:16	18664:15, 18668:5, 18670:5, 18677:9, 18681:14, 18688:20, 18690:6, 18703:10, 18706:9, 18719:8, 18719:9, 18722:10, 18722:15, 18743:11, 18748:11 late ^[10] - 18532:14, 18535:24, 18539:23, 18540:12, 18544:8, 18558:12, 18558:22, 18597:18, 18647:2, 18731:12 late-blooming ^[1] - 18540:12 latitude ^[2] - 18538:15, 18538:25 latter ^[2] - 18537:17, 18554:1 laudable ^[1] - 18591:11 law ^[11] - 18537:17, 18557:15, 18557:24, 18558:2, 18559:1, 18593:16, 18612:5, 18625:7, 18667:16, 18676:14, 18676:16 law-abiding ^[1] - 18625:7 lawyers ^[1] - 18582:15 layers ^[2] - 18603:7, 18605:17 layman ^[1] - 18680:21 lead ^[4] - 18538:14, 18578:13, 18648:23 leading ^[1] - 18663:8 leaning ^[1] - 18727:16 leap ^[1] - 18649:5 learn ^[3] - 18612:10, 18612:17, 18614:25 learned ^[4] - 18586:18, 18611:3, 18611:20, 18693:7 Learned ^[1] - 18651:23 learning ^[3] - 18616:5, 18716:3, 18725:15 least ^[7] - 18554:18, 18596:10, 18596:16, 18597:8, 18602:25, 18698:2, 18706:14 leave ^[7] - 18531:5, 18553:17, 18573:14, 18595:9, 18608:10, 18653:2, 18657:25 leaving ^[1] - 18688:23 lectured ^[1] - 18613:20 lectures ^[1] - 18613:25 lecturing ^[1] - 18613:18 led ^[2] - 18613:25, 18642:4	left ^[11] - 18538:13, 18562:22, 18568:3, 18571:7, 18581:8, 18608:1, 18611:14, 18619:9, 18641:9, 18693:16, 18735:17 leg ^[1] - 18563:14 legal ^[1] - 18651:13 legally ^[1] - 18607:17 legislation ^[1] - 18612:4 legitimate ^[7] - 18624:24, 18636:12, 18641:10, 18715:25, 18725:9, 18726:4, 18727:15 legitimately ^[3] - 18532:11, 18603:12, 18736:3 legs ^[3] - 18563:4, 18564:3, 18583:14 legwork ^[1] - 18581:6 lend ^[1] - 18598:16 length ^[8] - 18547:15, 18565:3, 18622:16, 18646:17, 18693:23, 18726:13, 18726:14, 18727:16 lengths ^[1] - 18617:17 lengthy ^[3] - 18627:20, 18643:13, 18669:16 less ^[5] - 18671:25, 18715:12, 18728:22 lesser ^[2] - 18559:17, 18600:10 lessons ^[3] - 18611:3, 18611:20, 18614:25 letter ^[101] - 18540:9, 18540:12, 18541:22, 18541:24, 18542:8, 18543:19, 18544:6, 18548:22, 18549:11, 18549:16, 18550:23, 18551:7, 18554:9, 18586:3, 18586:11, 18586:19, 18586:20, 18586:22, 18587:7, 18588:5, 18588:9, 18588:17, 18588:19, 18589:25, 18590:20, 18609:17, 18609:20, 18610:11, 18621:15, 18623:19, 18628:15, 18630:25, 18636:15, 18636:16, 18636:24, 18637:4, 18639:13, 18640:1, 18641:14, 18641:16, 18642:7, 18645:21, 18649:19, 18649:21, 18650:2,	18651:20, 18654:25, 18655:4, 18655:5, 18656:7, 18659:21, 18663:3, 18664:17, 18673:5, 18675:17, 18676:5, 18680:12, 18680:17, 18681:1, 18683:25, 18685:13, 18685:16, 18688:15, 18691:1, 18692:4, 18692:12, 18692:15, 18698:24, 18699:7, 18699:17, 18699:20, 18700:5, 18700:8, 18700:9, 18700:22, 18701:1, 18701:18, 18702:19, 18704:10, 18704:12, 18704:21, 18705:1, 18706:23, 18706:24, 18706:25, 18707:12, 18707:24, 18708:1, 18708:2, 18709:5, 18709:12, 18710:3, 18710:6, 18711:7, 18711:16, 18711:20, 18712:4, 18712:6, 18712:13, 18712:16 letterhead ^[1] - 18644:1 letters ^[12] - 18539:9, 18539:13, 18539:15, 18539:22, 18628:6, 18628:7, 18656:14, 18671:11, 18709:23, 18713:6, 18713:12, 18713:14 lettin' ^[1] - 18627:12 letting ^[1] - 18726:24 level ^[1] - 18684:13 leveled ^[1] - 18532:12 levels ^[1] - 18729:20 lied ^[1] - 18619:20 Lieutenant ^[5] - 18587:24, 18588:5, 18614:9, 18617:7, 18737:15 life ^[7] - 18626:19, 18626:21, 18626:22, 18652:24, 18660:5, 18663:18, 18681:10 lifestyle ^[3] - 18693:15, 18693:20, 18700:2 light ^[3] - 18559:5, 18698:17, 18706:21 lights ^[1] - 18559:21 Likely ^[1] - 18747:17 likely ^[5] - 18558:13, 18584:4, 18664:6, 18691:9, 18693:10 limit ^[1] - 18743:23	limited ^[3] - 18580:12, 18614:3, 18693:12 line ^[10] - 18541:15, 18555:22, 18567:8, 18587:3, 18602:11, 18663:24, 18677:14, 18680:10, 18722:15, 18735:5 lines ^[1] - 18558:21 list ^[9] - 18544:3, 18550:6, 18550:9, 18551:14, 18552:20, 18567:17, 18625:19, 18636:7, 18731:13 listed ^[1] - 18617:6 listing ^[2] - 18678:21, 18722:5 lists ^[3] - 18546:22, 18550:2, 18590:2 litany ^[1] - 18697:22 literature ^[3] - 18557:24, 18684:16, 18736:25 live ^[2] - 18591:19, 18619:4 lived ^[3] - 18618:17, 18618:19, 18619:11 living ^[2] - 18679:14, 18693:18 local ^[2] - 18667:18, 18713:8 location ^[1] - 18565:19 lock ^[1] - 18673:21 locked ^[1] - 18581:12 locks ^[1] - 18580:10 Lockyer ^[38] - 18535:7, 18536:21, 18539:8, 18543:13, 18547:5, 18551:8, 18554:24, 18555:15, 18556:18, 18557:3, 18559:16, 18560:10, 18561:6, 18561:9, 18562:19, 18566:22, 18567:7, 18573:17, 18576:22, 18577:5, 18585:21, 18586:1, 18586:13, 18589:8, 18591:4, 18591:24, 18602:1, 18608:7, 18609:11, 18611:2, 18617:14, 18622:17, 18718:6, 18725:20, 18729:25, 18734:11, 18735:4, 18736:7 Lockyers ^[3] - 18574:3, 18574:23, 18584:11 lodge ^[1] - 18605:18 logical ^[2] - 18575:5, 18602:8
L				
label ^[5] - 18637:6, 18639:14, 18640:23, 18641:2, 18673:10 labeled ^[1] - 18587:8 labels ^[1] - 18650:19 lady ^[4] - 18561:10, 18563:23, 18564:16, 18565:4 Lana ^[1] - 18528:4 land ^[2] - 18603:2, 18603:14 Langenburg ^[9] - 18665:15, 18671:4, 18672:4, 18673:14, 18675:14, 18679:25, 18684:11, 18685:2, 18693:16 language ^[22] - 18538:6, 18547:20, 18555:2, 18557:20, 18591:15, 18591:16, 18600:5, 18605:5, 18626:6, 18637:24, 18640:17, 18650:3, 18653:14, 18660:21, 18672:8, 18680:6, 18690:15, 18702:16, 18705:8, 18720:23, 18723:25, 18724:25 Lapchuk ^[3] - 18539:18, 18726:16, 18732:8 large ^[3] - 18546:3, 18609:3, 18613:20 Larry ^[4] - 18565:20, 18566:15, 18566:19, 18723:8 last ^[39] - 18541:21, 18549:1, 18552:5, 18557:24, 18573:18, 18583:1, 18583:11, 18586:12, 18589:5, 18596:9, 18599:18, 18615:18, 18617:14, 18617:24, 18623:12, 18628:5, 18632:3, 18632:11, 18637:19, 18643:6, 18644:23, 18659:13, 18663:24,				



<p>long-winded [1] - 18670:15</p> <p>look [23] - 18535:18, 18536:17, 18538:6, 18539:22, 18540:21, 18541:10, 18542:18, 18562:17, 18564:22, 18565:6, 18570:10, 18574:5, 18579:17, 18601:20, 18628:22, 18645:19, 18648:1, 18652:3, 18654:9, 18660:12, 18706:4, 18706:19, 18734:12</p> <p>looked [10] - 18554:10, 18563:7, 18563:9, 18564:5, 18564:7, 18637:18, 18706:8, 18728:20, 18736:19, 18742:20</p> <p>looking [17] - 18535:4, 18552:19, 18555:22, 18565:14, 18569:6, 18573:16, 18573:17, 18576:21, 18630:12, 18647:2, 18652:24, 18679:3, 18679:5, 18679:7, 18689:3, 18725:9, 18729:16</p> <p>looks [2] - 18643:18, 18660:17</p> <p>loose [2] - 18619:10, 18666:13</p> <p>loosely [2] - 18557:25, 18571:2</p> <p>lose [3] - 18534:13, 18572:4, 18674:4</p> <p>loss [1] - 18673:15</p> <p>lost [4] - 18561:20, 18595:9, 18699:18, 18746:18</p> <p>lost' [1] - 18594:25</p> <p>lunged [3] - 18563:1, 18563:13, 18564:2</p>	<p>18627:18, 18634:10, 18644:9, 18660:17, 18661:8, 18663:9, 18666:24, 18676:17, 18677:7, 18679:15, 18683:22, 18690:12, 18692:3, 18695:18, 18699:2, 18707:20, 18714:4, 18715:6, 18718:17, 18748:16</p> <p>Maccallum [56] - 18526:7, 18530:3, 18530:5, 18537:23, 18546:19, 18549:12, 18554:3, 18555:17, 18555:19, 18556:14, 18572:9, 18572:14, 18575:12, 18575:19, 18588:8, 18588:12, 18588:18, 18603:25, 18604:4, 18620:13, 18620:18, 18620:24, 18646:8, 18646:12, 18646:20, 18648:9, 18648:13, 18649:11, 18654:3, 18654:5, 18655:17, 18657:22, 18657:25, 18658:7, 18659:3, 18659:8, 18663:23, 18664:3, 18690:17, 18690:24, 18692:5, 18692:7, 18694:2, 18694:4, 18694:7, 18694:9, 18717:9, 18717:12, 18717:25, 18718:2, 18718:25, 18719:4, 18721:5, 18721:10, 18738:9, 18738:12</p> <p>Machiavellian [2] - 18715:12, 18716:20</p> <p>machine [1] - 18572:7</p> <p>Mackie [2] - 18614:8, 18617:7</p> <p>madam [2] - 18566:11, 18746:7</p> <p>Magistrates [1] - 18630:8</p> <p>magistrates [7] - 18623:21, 18624:12, 18629:15, 18632:16, 18633:20, 18638:13, 18707:10</p> <p>maintain [1] - 18689:1</p> <p>maintaining [1] - 18745:9</p> <p>major [2] - 18678:25, 18690:9</p> <p>Malanowich [1] - 18697:6</p>	<p>male [5] - 18550:16, 18563:23, 18564:1, 18564:9, 18682:6</p> <p>malfeasance [2] - 18609:8, 18645:6</p> <p>man [19] - 18562:23, 18563:13, 18564:1, 18619:2, 18623:5, 18627:3, 18639:10, 18647:17, 18649:3, 18649:23, 18649:25, 18650:1, 18650:11, 18669:24, 18683:8, 18698:15, 18701:14, 18702:8</p> <p>man's [3] - 18632:18, 18633:9, 18634:5</p> <p>manage [3] - 18666:2, 18678:9, 18685:9</p> <p>managed [4] - 18532:24, 18533:2, 18608:10, 18665:13</p> <p>management [1] - 18688:21</p> <p>Manager [1] - 18527:5</p> <p>manages [1] - 18665:17</p> <p>managing [1] - 18668:1</p> <p>mandate [3] - 18626:8, 18724:24</p> <p>manipulating [1] - 18652:2</p> <p>manipulation [1] - 18685:22</p> <p>manipulative [3] - 18661:17, 18682:4, 18683:4</p> <p>manner [4] - 18532:2, 18566:5, 18588:1, 18622:5</p> <p>manual [1] - 18629:14</p> <p>March [28] - 18543:2, 18545:1, 18570:18, 18571:4, 18577:3, 18578:12, 18578:25, 18587:15, 18592:3, 18592:4, 18607:21, 18654:8, 18654:9, 18654:16, 18693:25, 18694:12, 18695:11, 18697:6, 18699:14, 18699:15, 18707:23, 18718:11, 18719:5, 18722:19, 18722:25, 18745:4, 18748:2</p> <p>Marcoux [1] - 18598:1</p> <p>mark [2] - 18552:3, 18604:14</p> <p>marked [2] - 18560:12, 18643:4</p> <p>marriage [1] - 18662:17</p>	<p>marry [1] - 18638:10</p> <p>Mary [1] - 18598:1</p> <p>massaging [1] - 18617:18</p> <p>material [12] - 18538:3, 18539:1, 18596:13, 18621:21, 18638:9, 18638:19, 18641:10, 18655:15, 18671:9, 18707:17, 18708:19, 18709:10</p> <p>materials [10] - 18546:1, 18549:19, 18549:24, 18551:18, 18551:21, 18658:25, 18706:8, 18708:10, 18708:17, 18709:3</p> <p>matter [15] - 18536:9, 18553:1, 18573:14, 18575:24, 18576:6, 18589:24, 18616:9, 18625:17, 18632:7, 18632:23, 18717:2, 18717:6, 18717:18, 18725:10, 18729:19</p> <p>matters [8] - 18533:7, 18590:14, 18594:24, 18656:2, 18680:22, 18723:2, 18725:8, 18734:2</p> <p>Maurice [2] - 18596:12, 18621:19</p> <p>Mcdonald [34] - 18636:17, 18636:25, 18637:3, 18638:3, 18638:25, 18639:6, 18640:22, 18641:16, 18647:21, 18647:22, 18650:24, 18653:20, 18653:23, 18654:6, 18654:16, 18654:19, 18654:23, 18655:7, 18662:4, 18690:4, 18690:5, 18690:19, 18690:25, 18704:18, 18704:23, 18705:1, 18705:9, 18706:10, 18708:3, 18708:4, 18708:6, 18711:7, 18712:16</p> <p>Mcdonald's [4] - 18647:20, 18654:17, 18659:19, 18704:20</p> <p>Mclean [2] - 18528:3, 18671:23</p> <p>mean [22] - 18541:3, 18541:5, 18556:5, 18578:2, 18579:6, 18582:7, 18603:5, 18603:12, 18615:23,</p>	<p>18616:3, 18625:24, 18636:18, 18649:5, 18652:12, 18653:6, 18657:7, 18658:1, 18717:10, 18726:21, 18726:23, 18728:3, 18732:4</p> <p>meaning [1] - 18663:12</p> <p>meaningfully [1] - 18635:10</p> <p>means [4] - 18561:24, 18588:6, 18608:14, 18608:22</p> <p>meant [2] - 18602:23, 18714:6</p> <p>meantime [1] - 18729:21</p> <p>measure [1] - 18648:15</p> <p>mechanically [1] - 18541:18</p> <p>mechanics [1] - 18605:7</p> <p>media [6] - 18557:23, 18560:2, 18739:4, 18740:7, 18741:25, 18744:6</p> <p>medical [3] - 18534:8, 18636:6, 18659:22</p> <p>medication [1] - 18664:13</p> <p>medium [1] - 18593:19</p> <p>medium-sized [1] - 18593:19</p> <p>meeting [11] - 18533:21, 18533:25, 18670:11, 18670:22, 18670:23, 18678:6, 18678:19, 18718:10, 18719:3, 18731:3, 18731:6</p> <p>meetings [1] - 18676:20</p> <p>Melnyk [4] - 18539:18, 18726:15, 18732:4, 18732:11</p> <p>melted [1] - 18745:25</p> <p>melville [1] - 18670:13</p> <p>member [1] - 18725:2</p> <p>members [3] - 18613:19, 18645:1, 18703:23</p> <p>memorable [1] - 18559:12</p> <p>memory [14] - 18535:8, 18540:16, 18541:14, 18541:15, 18589:17, 18605:13, 18609:22, 18636:22, 18655:12, 18697:5, 18698:9, 18718:7, 18726:23, 18729:18</p>
M				
<p>ma'am [43] - 18536:18, 18537:5, 18539:20, 18541:5, 18542:16, 18543:12, 18546:8, 18550:21, 18556:23, 18558:22, 18567:5, 18572:3, 18578:20, 18583:11, 18584:9, 18585:11, 18589:15, 18591:1, 18592:21, 18595:22, 18605:20, 18616:4, 18619:13,</p>				



<p>menacing [1] - 18595:6 mention [3] - 18627:19, 18657:8, 18729:13 mentioned [8] - 18536:10, 18613:24, 18618:4, 18618:10, 18656:21, 18669:20, 18715:14, 18717:17 mentioning [1] - 18676:23 mercy [1] - 18625:17 mere [1] - 18541:1 merits [1] - 18533:15 Meronek [1] - 18711:1 Meronek's [1] - 18711:21 met [7] - 18562:24, 18563:1, 18563:25, 18564:1, 18570:15, 18686:20 methods [1] - 18613:1 Meyer [3] - 18527:12, 18749:2, 18749:17 Miami [1] - 18557:21 middle [2] - 18705:20, 18733:17 midnight [1] - 18743:17 might [53] - 18532:9, 18540:23, 18540:24, 18555:5, 18555:7, 18557:7, 18560:11, 18565:21, 18566:25, 18584:16, 18585:4, 18585:8, 18596:13, 18606:9, 18620:15, 18629:5, 18632:19, 18633:11, 18640:7, 18640:19, 18646:16, 18648:19, 18648:23, 18653:8, 18653:17, 18657:8, 18666:13, 18668:24, 18672:13, 18673:23, 18674:4, 18683:11, 18683:14, 18684:9, 18689:8, 18689:10, 18690:3, 18690:19, 18691:13, 18697:24, 18704:6, 18713:10, 18714:15, 18717:16, 18726:25, 18727:10, 18727:22, 18727:25, 18735:16, 18735:18, 18735:19, 18743:22, 18744:1 miles [1] - 18665:10 Milgaard [127] - 18526:4, 18528:2, 18528:3, 18530:13, 18531:5, 18531:22, 18532:7, 18532:15,</p>	<p>18532:20, 18532:23, 18533:3, 18533:21, 18534:1, 18534:7, 18534:10, 18534:17, 18534:18, 18537:1, 18549:4, 18549:5, 18551:3, 18551:25, 18555:11, 18556:5, 18567:1, 18567:14, 18567:20, 18568:2, 18568:8, 18568:13, 18569:23, 18571:12, 18573:8, 18574:16, 18577:18, 18577:24, 18578:2, 18578:17, 18579:1, 18584:13, 18585:19, 18587:20, 18587:22, 18590:7, 18590:10, 18590:15, 18598:14, 18599:5, 18601:23, 18606:5, 18606:12, 18609:25, 18622:15, 18635:14, 18637:6, 18637:22, 18638:4, 18639:17, 18640:13, 18641:23, 18642:23, 18643:10, 18644:15, 18644:25, 18646:6, 18646:16, 18648:7, 18650:7, 18650:17, 18651:10, 18652:9, 18654:13, 18654:20, 18654:21, 18656:8, 18658:21, 18659:2, 18661:6, 18673:12, 18673:24, 18674:6, 18676:23, 18677:21, 18682:22, 18692:24, 18693:25, 18695:11, 18695:24, 18696:5, 18697:25, 18699:13, 18699:25, 18700:12, 18700:15, 18701:9, 18702:25, 18703:21, 18703:25, 18704:6, 18704:17, 18705:6, 18708:8, 18712:7, 18712:24, 18713:7, 18713:17, 18718:14, 18719:23, 18720:23, 18721:18, 18722:24, 18723:7, 18724:7, 18727:17, 18736:10, 18736:23, 18739:10, 18739:11, 18739:17, 18740:1, 18741:22, 18742:6, 18745:13 Milgaard's [14] - 18533:5, 18554:17, 18622:21, 18629:4,</p>	<p>18639:2, 18640:18, 18643:21, 18674:18, 18691:7, 18695:5, 18707:16, 18710:5, 18710:9, 18741:16 Milgaards [1] - 18703:16 milieu [1] - 18672:14 military [1] - 18676:24 Miller [20] - 18561:12, 18561:20, 18563:20, 18564:20, 18566:1, 18566:4, 18577:16, 18584:16, 18584:20, 18587:18, 18597:22, 18598:15, 18599:12, 18599:13, 18601:14, 18601:24, 18606:12, 18609:19, 18695:17 Miller's [2] - 18568:9, 18602:15 Millers [1] - 18597:21 mind [27] - 18539:24, 18555:9, 18557:8, 18558:25, 18565:15, 18573:23, 18574:2, 18588:14, 18591:14, 18593:6, 18594:2, 18594:13, 18599:21, 18613:22, 18632:4, 18640:1, 18646:19, 18647:1, 18647:20, 18655:6, 18685:12, 18695:19, 18696:1, 18697:9, 18701:2, 18701:17, 18702:18 minds [1] - 18718:23 mine [1] - 18738:23 minimal [1] - 18686:21 Minister [1] - 18528:10 minor [4] - 18582:24, 18591:14, 18661:18, 18667:18 minus [6] - 18561:11, 18563:16, 18565:16, 18568:4, 18627:18, 18731:24 minute [3] - 18560:24, 18565:15, 18734:9 minutes [4] - 18620:8, 18620:15, 18620:19, 18748:12 misbehaving [1] - 18665:17 miscellaneous [1] - 18549:22 mischievous [1] - 18717:17 mischievous [2] - 18678:24, 18683:5 misconduct [1] -</p>	<p>18697:23 mislead [1] - 18629:3 misleading [3] - 18651:7, 18709:18, 18712:25 misquoted [2] - 18706:2, 18706:3 Miss [4] - 18564:20, 18573:18, 18606:12, 18698:17 missing [1] - 18745:21 mistake [1] - 18737:4 mistaken [3] - 18607:7, 18631:4, 18679:17 mistakenly [1] - 18621:20 mistakes [3] - 18609:6, 18609:7, 18616:5 mitts [1] - 18556:11 mixes [1] - 18667:19 modified [1] - 18672:8 modify [1] - 18677:25 molested [1] - 18665:2 mom [2] - 18684:20, 18741:16 moment [11] - 18542:4, 18542:7, 18568:21, 18573:23, 18574:9, 18628:6, 18636:22, 18648:9, 18657:3, 18657:6, 18723:3 moments [2] - 18583:22, 18721:22 Monday [2] - 18543:2, 18730:7 money [3] - 18676:23, 18744:12 monitored [1] - 18672:23 month [3] - 18687:5, 18687:6, 18688:25 months [9] - 18546:15, 18546:16, 18577:15, 18578:15, 18642:6, 18661:5, 18672:12, 18693:15, 18700:1 Moose [1] - 18689:19 morality [1] - 18613:23 Morin [2] - 18611:8, 18611:11 morning [17] - 18530:3, 18544:7, 18562:2, 18563:12, 18564:15, 18565:10, 18565:17, 18566:7, 18583:4, 18583:6, 18621:8, 18621:25, 18642:2, 18684:3, 18688:3, 18735:14, 18735:23 Morning [1] - 18530:4</p>	<p>morning/afternoon [1] - 18544:9 most [9] - 18532:5, 18576:19, 18585:16, 18615:24, 18632:21, 18656:2, 18718:23, 18747:24, 18748:2 motel [4] - 18571:7, 18642:6, 18696:22, 18701:3 mother [5] - 18595:17, 18597:23, 18653:4, 18666:25, 18679:24 mother's [1] - 18533:8 motherhood [1] - 18592:21 motion [3] - 18534:3, 18534:12, 18534:15 motivated [1] - 18645:5 motivation [1] - 18744:1 motivations [1] - 18623:1 motives [1] - 18594:1 mouth [2] - 18695:11, 18709:20 move [6] - 18581:2, 18582:1, 18621:5, 18665:9, 18679:10, 18718:4 moved [9] - 18562:24, 18563:25, 18600:16, 18613:19, 18652:15, 18664:23, 18665:10, 18665:15, 18679:10 moving [5] - 18625:12, 18644:12, 18704:14, 18726:8, 18738:6 moving-forward [1] - 18738:6 mulling [1] - 18743:19 multiple [3] - 18560:2, 18584:6, 18592:17 mun [4] - 18595:18, 18595:20, 18679:7 Munroe [4] - 18637:12, 18640:10, 18691:3, 18691:18 murder [15] - 18544:24, 18559:9, 18561:19, 18583:24, 18586:6, 18587:14, 18589:4, 18590:17, 18598:21, 18601:3, 18601:6, 18608:12, 18626:21, 18745:23, 18746:4 murdered [2] - 18561:12, 18562:21 Murphy [1] - 18742:24 Murray [2] - 18728:14,</p>
---	---	---	---	--



18728:17 Must [1] - 18717:18 must [13] - 18533:25, 18538:22, 18552:11, 18561:23, 18562:4, 18567:9, 18579:21, 18596:14, 18626:21, 18626:22, 18635:21, 18710:16, 18736:14 mutual [2] - 18618:2, 18624:20	18553:9, 18620:22, 18636:6, 18646:7, 18662:15, 18662:18, 18662:22, 18668:1, 18668:24, 18669:16, 18673:8, 18686:1, 18695:3, 18696:14, 18700:8, 18704:1, 18721:21, 18726:22, 18732:16, 18733:8, 18734:4 needed [5] - 18566:23, 18567:2, 18674:25, 18731:10, 18732:13 needless [1] - 18618:20 needs [2] - 18645:9, 18683:19 negative [1] - 18681:3 negatively [1] - 18682:5 negligence [1] - 18594:5 neighbourhood [2] - 18568:4, 18747:23 never [7] - 18535:22, 18536:6, 18566:16, 18651:10, 18651:11, 18713:20, 18715:14 new [8] - 18577:23, 18580:16, 18582:1, 18588:2, 18592:13, 18610:18, 18618:1, 18707:1 Newfoundland [1] - 18581:23 news [4] - 18606:20, 18738:20, 18739:3 newspaper [2] - 18741:12, 18748:1 Next [8] - 18604:15, 18604:17, 18644:7, 18664:22, 18665:25, 18684:15, 18686:8, 18687:12 next [46] - 18552:1, 18552:21, 18563:9, 18564:7, 18570:23, 18589:3, 18605:24, 18620:9, 18622:11, 18625:1, 18626:14, 18627:25, 18630:21, 18634:5, 18634:17, 18635:23, 18642:7, 18644:2, 18660:18, 18661:22, 18662:16, 18667:15, 18669:2, 18669:10, 18670:6, 18672:10, 18672:25, 18673:18, 18674:16, 18676:22, 18677:16, 18681:15, 18682:12,	18682:16, 18682:19, 18684:2, 18684:11, 18684:18, 18704:14, 18705:25, 18721:12, 18731:23, 18739:23, 18741:10, 18741:24, 18745:1 nice [1] - 18747:18 Nichol [29] - 18542:11, 18544:11, 18574:10, 18577:20, 18579:2, 18587:16, 18592:2, 18593:2, 18594:10, 18596:8, 18596:10, 18597:16, 18598:1, 18598:9, 18598:14, 18602:21, 18604:11, 18606:6, 18621:10, 18621:17, 18621:25, 18702:2, 18702:12, 18702:22, 18720:21, 18722:9, 18734:14, 18734:16 night [9] - 18596:9, 18608:13, 18619:8, 18619:15, 18619:17, 18672:16, 18677:23, 18729:12, 18730:6 nine [2] - 18630:12, 18641:15 ninth [1] - 18550:19 noble [1] - 18617:15 non [2] - 18544:24, 18626:21 non-capital [2] - 18544:24, 18626:21 none [5] - 18584:23, 18601:15, 18619:25, 18620:5, 18724:10 None [1] - 18555:14 nonetheless [3] - 18600:11, 18665:19, 18676:15 normal [1] - 18666:25 not-uncommon [1] - 18581:18 notation [5] - 18545:12, 18560:12, 18660:14, 18668:11, 18684:10 notations [2] - 18654:14, 18739:5 note [9] - 18550:2, 18597:21, 18674:6, 18683:10, 18719:2, 18730:4, 18740:2, 18740:3, 18747:15 notebooks [1] - 18538:4 notes [6] - 18535:4, 18597:6, 18722:1,	18726:12, 18731:2, 18749:6 nothing [15] - 18564:12, 18578:12, 18580:11, 18583:25, 18584:25, 18589:19, 18617:19, 18667:16, 18667:23, 18681:21, 18719:18, 18723:9, 18733:15, 18736:1, 18740:8 nothing' [2] - 18598:19, 18600:3 notice [3] - 18534:3, 18607:14, 18730:5 noticed [1] - 18536:7 notification [1] - 18612:7 noting [1] - 18620:8 notion [2] - 18591:6, 18728:25 Notre [1] - 18676:25 novelty [1] - 18594:7 November [16] - 18526:21, 18533:22, 18533:25, 18538:21, 18640:13, 18643:11, 18643:12, 18644:19, 18660:4, 18660:23, 18661:24, 18670:11, 18671:5, 18675:12, 18675:13, 18678:8 november [1] - 18589:10 nowhere [1] - 18583:18 Number [5] - 18550:6, 18550:9, 18637:15, 18716:16, 18737:10 number [56] - 18539:9, 18542:9, 18542:23, 18543:1, 18543:15, 18545:10, 18546:4, 18547:23, 18549:10, 18551:17, 18552:4, 18552:5, 18555:17, 18557:25, 18560:3, 18569:10, 18575:16, 18576:1, 18579:10, 18586:21, 18587:8, 18613:20, 18613:21, 18615:19, 18618:5, 18625:19, 18627:6, 18628:4, 18637:11, 18637:12, 18640:8, 18641:17, 18643:13, 18645:21, 18645:23, 18652:14, 18654:12, 18661:5, 18669:13, 18672:12, 18679:6, 18679:7, 18693:25, 18694:21, 18697:12,	18699:1, 18700:1, 18702:3, 18706:24, 18716:7, 18716:11, 18718:19, 18722:4, 18743:8, 18743:9, 18747:23 numbers [3] - 18626:17, 18694:5, 18714:10 nurse [1] - 18562:21 nursing [1] - 18687:25 nutshell [1] - 18576:7 Nutting [1] - 18742:18
N			O	
Na' [1] - 18545:12 name [10] - 18552:5, 18552:17, 18589:20, 18596:12, 18614:19, 18639:23, 18689:24, 18711:1, 18738:18 national [1] - 18739:3 National [25] - 18620:12, 18621:6, 18622:13, 18624:8, 18638:12, 18639:15, 18640:2, 18651:9, 18651:16, 18655:1, 18656:7, 18659:1, 18666:8, 18669:24, 18674:14, 18698:13, 18706:23, 18707:7, 18709:4, 18710:7, 18724:19, 18725:7, 18725:23, 18726:3, 18738:20 nature [8] - 18599:20, 18603:8, 18609:1, 18617:18, 18629:6, 18687:16, 18702:15, 18725:16 naughty [1] - 18649:6 near [4] - 18577:17, 18584:16, 18600:16, 18745:22 nearly [1] - 18552:3 nebulous [1] - 18633:8 necessarily [10] - 18540:3, 18540:25, 18551:18, 18603:5, 18603:21, 18611:7, 18611:24, 18662:15, 18675:21, 18703:1 necessary [3] - 18610:16, 18705:5, 18707:19 necessity [2] - 18692:22, 18700:11 need [25] - 18536:16, 18537:20, 18541:23,			oath [1] - 18532:17 object [1] - 18668:14 objection [2] - 18532:25, 18611:1 objections [1] - 18532:22 objective [2] - 18605:22, 18711:12 objectively [1] - 18645:12 obliterated [2] - 18663:25, 18664:5 observations [1] - 18670:25 observed [1] - 18603:23 obtain [1] - 18709:2 obtained [3] - 18632:19, 18633:12, 18711:10 obtaining [1] - 18623:13 obvious [5] - 18566:6, 18618:13, 18626:25, 18684:25, 18687:19 obviously [5] - 18600:24, 18679:21, 18687:21, 18688:5, 18740:6 occasion [4] - 18540:1, 18540:20, 18596:16, 18698:2 occasionally [1] - 18665:7 occasions [2] - 18673:24, 18679:9 occur [1] - 18585:10 occurred [8] - 18559:9, 18563:12, 18563:19, 18571:25, 18586:7, 18610:22, 18717:2, 18737:25 occurrence [1] -	



<p>18581:18 October [14] - 18530:8, 18530:12, 18530:21, 18533:11, 18547:16, 18589:10, 18609:19, 18738:20, 18740:20, 18741:3, 18741:6, 18741:13, 18744:16 October-november [1] - 18589:10 offence [17] - 18566:16, 18631:11, 18631:13, 18631:15, 18631:18, 18631:21, 18631:23, 18634:1, 18635:1, 18635:5, 18635:17, 18641:25, 18647:18, 18647:24, 18651:3, 18661:13, 18698:16 offences [1] - 18612:5 offended [1] - 18728:12 offender [5] - 18624:22, 18625:7, 18629:20, 18634:2, 18634:3 offender's [2] - 18631:23, 18634:8 offenders [2] - 18557:19, 18635:14 offer [6] - 18530:11, 18642:1, 18703:18, 18729:9, 18736:1, 18743:16 offered [8] - 18677:2, 18680:4, 18704:4, 18705:6, 18742:2, 18744:9, 18744:10, 18746:14 offering [1] - 18641:5 office [20] - 18535:23, 18536:1, 18536:2, 18536:10, 18536:14, 18538:13, 18540:1, 18540:7, 18540:11, 18540:19, 18540:20, 18541:7, 18559:3, 18580:3, 18613:10, 18614:1, 18622:3, 18637:1, 18694:15 officer [8] - 18570:19, 18571:24, 18580:10, 18609:18, 18616:16, 18729:11, 18739:19, 18747:8 Officer [1] - 18527:13 officers [22] - 18580:4, 18580:13, 18580:19, 18580:23, 18580:24, 18581:19, 18593:1, 18609:8, 18612:12, 18613:12, 18614:2,</p>	<p>18614:12, 18614:20, 18615:7, 18617:6, 18617:20, 18618:8, 18618:19, 18618:25, 18746:21 officers' [1] - 18538:4 offices [5] - 18536:5, 18591:12, 18611:17, 18694:16, 18705:9 official [2] - 18634:25, 18635:16 Official[5] - 18527:11, 18749:1, 18749:3, 18749:14, 18749:18 officials [1] - 18629:18 often [6] - 18585:16, 18607:21, 18609:7, 18613:19, 18650:16, 18697:24 old [1] - 18664:10 ominous [1] - 18696:12 omissions [1] - 18606:23 omit [2] - 18718:12, 18719:9 omitted [3] - 18607:18, 18607:25, 18608:4 on-site [1] - 18536:10 once [7] - 18561:7, 18565:17, 18565:18, 18635:13, 18648:5, 18658:10, 18716:1 Once[1] - 18613:19 One[1] - 18670:1 one [97] - 18541:21, 18542:3, 18547:24, 18547:25, 18549:4, 18549:17, 18550:2, 18551:11, 18551:13, 18551:20, 18552:3, 18560:10, 18560:23, 18563:4, 18563:13, 18564:3, 18575:12, 18581:2, 18581:14, 18582:6, 18585:9, 18593:10, 18593:25, 18596:11, 18596:16, 18597:21, 18597:23, 18602:17, 18603:1, 18604:5, 18604:21, 18606:25, 18611:1, 18613:24, 18614:18, 18619:4, 18620:9, 18622:16, 18628:4, 18628:7, 18631:2, 18632:4, 18635:21, 18637:9, 18641:1, 18641:7, 18642:23, 18643:18, 18650:7, 18651:23, 18652:11,</p>	<p>18652:23, 18653:3, 18655:2, 18656:20, 18657:1, 18664:19, 18667:19, 18670:1, 18670:9, 18675:7, 18685:18, 18688:25, 18694:14, 18698:2, 18698:3, 18698:21, 18699:18, 18702:17, 18702:23, 18703:4, 18703:17, 18705:19, 18705:23, 18707:2, 18717:22, 18718:25, 18719:9, 18721:2, 18721:12, 18721:23, 18721:24, 18721:25, 18724:5, 18725:7, 18726:19, 18729:21, 18734:3, 18736:2, 18738:1, 18741:11, 18742:15, 18743:15, 18743:25, 18746:17, 18746:21 one's [2] - 18664:20, 18668:7 ones [5] - 18545:8, 18558:21, 18618:10, 18643:11, 18688:13 ongoing [5] - 18643:20, 18650:1, 18676:15, 18688:13, 18745:4 onset [1] - 18662:23 Ontario[1] - 18700:2 open [3] - 18540:25, 18545:4, 18705:13 opens [1] - 18635:15 operated [2] - 18626:5, 18713:21 operating [5] - 18609:2, 18614:8, 18614:9, 18650:25, 18651:1 operation [2] - 18627:24, 18720:3 operations [1] - 18624:15 operator [2] - 18572:6, 18573:4 opinion [11] - 18531:12, 18578:3, 18638:23, 18639:9, 18647:17, 18659:22, 18665:24, 18674:20, 18699:10, 18704:4, 18704:20 opinions [2] - 18578:16, 18580:5 opportunities [3] - 18535:11, 18595:11, 18652:24 opportunity [4] - 18595:14, 18641:19,</p>	<p>18669:12, 18671:12 opposed [15] - 18533:8, 18554:25, 18556:5, 18556:20, 18603:20, 18609:7, 18616:6, 18616:16, 18685:9, 18685:22, 18710:14, 18710:22, 18723:7, 18723:8, 18726:5 opposite [1] - 18605:16 option [1] - 18683:18 options [1] - 18705:5 order [9] - 18530:7, 18545:6, 18593:17, 18594:23, 18638:25, 18708:15, 18716:12, 18737:20, 18737:22 orderly [2] - 18713:5 ordinary [1] - 18593:14 organization [1] - 18725:9 organized [2] - 18620:23, 18744:18 original [9] - 18546:6, 18560:13, 18560:17, 18560:20, 18606:25, 18694:11, 18694:19, 18697:18, 18739:17 originally [1] - 18681:19 originated [1] - 18693:21 otherwise [4] - 18559:14, 18593:13, 18612:22, 18724:2 Ottawa[2] - 18586:15, 18695:10 Outerbridge[1] - 18707:5 outline [2] - 18623:20, 18630:21 outlined [1] - 18630:13 outside [6] - 18535:22, 18596:19, 18622:2, 18633:4, 18634:11, 18683:16 over-inflated [1] - 18639:2 overhear [1] - 18598:24 overheard [1] - 18598:23 overlook [1] - 18687:17 overnight [1] - 18646:24 oversight [1] - 18556:21 overstating [1] - 18645:13 overtake [2] - 18587:24, 18588:17</p>	<p>overtaken [1] - 18590:22 overzealous [1] - 18712:23 own [9] - 18558:14, 18628:21, 18641:11, 18656:14, 18665:5, 18693:16, 18693:18, 18705:14, 18709:24</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>page [93] - 18547:6, 18549:1, 18549:9, 18551:20, 18552:1, 18552:21, 18555:15, 18557:3, 18560:23, 18561:8, 18567:9, 18569:9, 18569:11, 18570:24, 18573:2, 18573:3, 18573:18, 18575:25, 18576:14, 18585:21, 18585:22, 18589:1, 18589:3, 18589:5, 18604:15, 18604:17, 18624:3, 18625:1, 18625:12, 18626:14, 18626:15, 18626:17, 18627:25, 18628:3, 18633:24, 18642:7, 18642:9, 18644:2, 18644:7, 18650:2, 18654:7, 18659:12, 18660:12, 18660:15, 18660:18, 18662:16, 18662:23, 18663:2, 18664:22, 18667:15, 18669:10, 18670:6, 18670:17, 18673:9, 18674:16, 18675:10, 18676:19, 18676:22, 18677:8, 18677:9, 18677:16, 18681:15, 18682:19, 18684:2, 18684:15, 18686:8, 18688:20, 18689:9, 18690:12, 18695:1, 18695:3, 18703:8, 18704:13, 18704:19, 18705:16, 18705:20, 18705:25, 18712:5, 18712:18, 18714:9, 18719:1, 18719:6, 18719:8, 18734:13, 18734:15, 18739:8, 18739:23, 18745:3, 18745:10, 18748:1 Page [2] - 18529:2, 18555:17</p>
--	--	---	---	--



<p>pages [16] - 18532:6, 18569:10, 18573:1, 18573:6, 18574:4, 18575:16, 18575:21, 18643:14, 18643:19, 18654:12, 18654:14, 18694:21, 18697:20, 18702:5, 18739:12, 18749:4</p> <p>paid [2] - 18667:2, 18743:14</p> <p>pain [1] - 18646:5</p> <p>Pamela [1] - 18740:2</p> <p>paper [3] - 18660:22, 18746:5, 18748:2</p> <p>paragraph [42] - 18583:2, 18583:11, 18584:24, 18586:12, 18589:6, 18631:2, 18632:11, 18632:12, 18633:23, 18634:16, 18636:24, 18638:24, 18639:25, 18640:5, 18642:15, 18650:9, 18654:17, 18664:15, 18664:23, 18665:25, 18669:6, 18670:5, 18673:18, 18675:9, 18677:7, 18677:9, 18678:14, 18679:18, 18681:14, 18681:24, 18682:12, 18682:25, 18684:11, 18687:12, 18692:15, 18692:20, 18703:10, 18704:14, 18711:2, 18715:8, 18745:12, 18745:20</p> <p>paragraphs [4] - 18663:8, 18670:20, 18677:17, 18705:20</p> <p>parameter [1] - 18538:2</p> <p>paraphrase [3] - 18590:20, 18607:20, 18740:12</p> <p>pardon [2] - 18700:6, 18713:5</p> <p>parental [1] - 18652:10</p> <p>parents [14] - 18596:24, 18652:16, 18665:1, 18668:11, 18668:12, 18674:10, 18674:24, 18676:20, 18678:7, 18678:12, 18678:19, 18686:4, 18687:2</p> <p>parish [2] - 18742:25</p> <p>parishioners [1] - 18743:2</p> <p>park [1] - 18722:9</p> <p>parked [1] - 18596:19</p> <p>parole [44] - 18622:19,</p>	<p>18623:14, 18623:20, 18625:5, 18625:15, 18625:18, 18625:23, 18626:5, 18627:1, 18628:12, 18628:17, 18629:4, 18636:12, 18639:8, 18640:6, 18641:3, 18641:15, 18645:8, 18645:15, 18649:22, 18649:24, 18673:5, 18675:17, 18678:16, 18685:13, 18688:15, 18695:20, 18702:7, 18704:5, 18704:11, 18707:16, 18708:7, 18708:13, 18708:20, 18710:13, 18711:14, 18712:25, 18713:6, 18714:24, 18716:4, 18716:25, 18724:23</p> <p>Parole [24] - 18620:12, 18621:6, 18622:13, 18624:9, 18638:12, 18639:15, 18640:2, 18651:9, 18651:16, 18655:1, 18656:8, 18659:1, 18666:9, 18669:24, 18674:14, 18698:13, 18706:23, 18707:7, 18709:4, 18710:7, 18724:19, 18725:7, 18725:23, 18726:3</p> <p>part [56] - 18531:2, 18552:9, 18553:17, 18555:4, 18562:10, 18564:24, 18570:11, 18573:6, 18591:17, 18597:8, 18598:13, 18604:18, 18606:5, 18607:2, 18609:3, 18610:6, 18616:1, 18616:7, 18617:8, 18617:13, 18626:18, 18629:1, 18630:10, 18630:16, 18634:1, 18634:18, 18653:14, 18660:19, 18662:20, 18662:23, 18663:8, 18664:16, 18666:3, 18668:14, 18669:22, 18671:10, 18671:16, 18672:25, 18674:13, 18679:1, 18687:12, 18690:6, 18693:17, 18698:18, 18707:25, 18710:4, 18710:5, 18710:25, 18713:23, 18714:12, 18715:20, 18716:20, 18722:11,</p>	<p>18728:11, 18742:1</p> <p>participation [1] - 18634:21</p> <p>particular [18] - 18536:21, 18543:17, 18558:6, 18558:18, 18581:12, 18598:9, 18614:17, 18626:18, 18628:3, 18632:15, 18638:24, 18645:4, 18667:2, 18693:15, 18701:16, 18720:18, 18733:13</p> <p>particularly [21] - 18565:3, 18567:8, 18583:20, 18585:22, 18609:4, 18632:16, 18643:15, 18644:25, 18660:8, 18661:12, 18661:19, 18662:21, 18666:17, 18667:7, 18667:16, 18667:20, 18698:6, 18709:15, 18709:17, 18713:25, 18733:22</p> <p>parties [4] - 18532:16, 18534:19, 18534:20, 18593:16</p> <p>partly [1] - 18665:4</p> <p>parts [4] - 18624:2, 18626:2, 18661:10, 18674:17</p> <p>party [3] - 18530:23, 18628:21, 18701:5</p> <p>pass [3] - 18562:25, 18665:13, 18665:18</p> <p>passed [1] - 18725:14</p> <p>passing [2] - 18546:12, 18634:13</p> <p>past [10] - 18611:6, 18638:14, 18639:2, 18650:16, 18660:6, 18665:16, 18671:20, 18673:21, 18688:10, 18727:9</p> <p>path [1] - 18577:18</p> <p>patience [1] - 18647:10</p> <p>patient [3] - 18661:6, 18686:19, 18716:18</p> <p>pattern [1] - 18559:18</p> <p>patterns [4] - 18557:19, 18557:22, 18558:16, 18558:18</p> <p>paying [1] - 18665:17</p> <p>peace [1] - 18570:4</p> <p>peculiar [1] - 18569:7</p> <p>Peggy [2] - 18597:22, 18599:13</p> <p>pejorative [1] - 18730:15</p>	<p>pejoratively [1] - 18736:24</p> <p>pen [1] - 18569:7</p> <p>pending [2] - 18733:8, 18733:25</p> <p>penetrate [1] - 18605:17</p> <p>penetrates [1] - 18603:7</p> <p>penetrating [2] - 18602:24</p> <p>penetration [2] - 18603:21, 18605:11</p> <p>Penkala [7] - 18586:3, 18587:24, 18588:9, 18588:17, 18588:19, 18590:19, 18747:17</p> <p>Penkala's [1] - 18588:5</p> <p>people [16] - 18561:24, 18599:11, 18608:15, 18612:19, 18616:9, 18634:22, 18639:23, 18670:3, 18700:17, 18701:6, 18701:10, 18717:22, 18725:10, 18740:11, 18742:16, 18748:2</p> <p>people's [1] - 18566:10</p> <p>perceived [1] - 18744:17</p> <p>percent [1] - 18645:17</p> <p>perception [1] - 18687:18</p> <p>perfectly [1] - 18705:15</p> <p>perform [4] - 18591:7, 18591:12, 18669:9, 18681:8</p> <p>performance [2] - 18681:13, 18688:24</p> <p>performances [1] - 18683:2</p> <p>perhaps [15] - 18557:13, 18562:11, 18584:17, 18609:23, 18619:22, 18648:23, 18656:23, 18668:20, 18683:20, 18691:9, 18708:21, 18715:10, 18728:21, 18733:12, 18733:23</p> <p>period [6] - 18538:24, 18563:20, 18590:17, 18627:20, 18669:16, 18688:25</p> <p>periods [1] - 18576:24</p> <p>peripheral [1] - 18544:4</p> <p>perjury [1] - 18617:17</p> <p>permanent [4] - 18657:4, 18672:5, 18672:21, 18677:23</p>	<p>permit [1] - 18533:17</p> <p>permutation [1] - 18713:1</p> <p>perpetrator [4] - 18578:19, 18584:14, 18587:1, 18587:20</p> <p>perpetrators [1] - 18557:11</p> <p>person [26] - 18541:19, 18549:3, 18562:20, 18563:23, 18566:1, 18578:18, 18579:17, 18583:5, 18583:13, 18594:19, 18594:22, 18596:12, 18603:4, 18605:16, 18610:1, 18620:4, 18621:19, 18638:6, 18638:18, 18639:21, 18647:23, 18667:13, 18698:7, 18710:22, 18720:25, 18731:3</p> <p>person's [1] - 18605:19</p> <p>personal [3] - 18628:19, 18662:21, 18745:9</p> <p>personality [8] - 18639:12, 18671:3, 18692:23, 18700:12, 18700:15, 18702:8, 18704:5, 18704:25</p> <p>personally [3] - 18595:15, 18601:6, 18618:24</p> <p>personnel [3] - 18558:6, 18616:15, 18636:3</p> <p>persons [3] - 18556:4, 18666:14, 18727:15</p> <p>peruse [1] - 18560:25</p> <p>perused [1] - 18625:11</p> <p>Peter [2] - 18722:25, 18744:10</p> <p>ph [3] - 18662:8, 18671:2, 18673:12</p> <p>phenomenon [1] - 18608:14</p> <p>philosophy [2] - 18710:17, 18716:13</p> <p>phone [1] - 18621:21</p> <p>phoned [1] - 18728:4</p> <p>photo [1] - 18722:3</p> <p>photocopy [2] - 18560:14, 18697:18</p> <p>photographs [2] - 18584:2, 18712:2</p> <p>phrase [4] - 18536:2, 18607:20, 18609:23, 18736:24</p> <p>physical [1] - 18583:13</p>
--	---	--	---	---



<p>physically [5] - 18565:24, 18584:15, 18600:15, 18652:1, 18688:1</p> <p>physician [1] - 18662:8</p> <p>picked [3] - 18563:6, 18564:4, 18680:3</p> <p>pickle [1] - 18595:19</p> <p>picks [1] - 18667:3</p> <p>picture [4] - 18629:3, 18629:20, 18631:10, 18645:18</p> <p>pictures [1] - 18735:18</p> <p>piece [1] - 18625:2</p> <p>piecemeal [1] - 18650:10</p> <p>pieces [3] - 18577:20, 18616:24, 18659:15</p> <p>pierce [1] - 18603:3</p> <p>Piragoff [4] - 18727:3, 18727:19, 18728:5, 18728:11</p> <p>Pirogoff [1] - 18732:15</p> <p>pitfalls [1] - 18615:10</p> <p>place [10] - 18533:25, 18598:21, 18602:17, 18620:5, 18678:7, 18683:10, 18683:14, 18708:15, 18710:20, 18730:19</p> <p>placed [2] - 18551:4, 18664:13</p> <p>placement [1] - 18708:11</p> <p>places [8] - 18546:4, 18585:24, 18690:2, 18691:2, 18691:19, 18691:22, 18693:4, 18740:10</p> <p>plan [1] - 18674:19</p> <p>planned [1] - 18608:9</p> <p>planning [3] - 18676:21, 18686:2, 18688:12</p> <p>plans [4] - 18579:9, 18677:2, 18688:21, 18714:24</p> <p>planting [1] - 18616:23</p> <p>play [4] - 18584:17, 18598:13, 18607:2, 18669:22</p> <p>played [4] - 18560:11, 18610:6, 18634:2, 18664:16</p> <p>playing [1] - 18698:3</p> <p>plea [1] - 18732:9</p> <p>pleased [1] - 18742:19</p> <p>plus [4] - 18595:7, 18613:21, 18637:10, 18731:24</p>	<p>Pm [4] - 18621:1, 18692:8, 18692:9, 18748:17</p> <p>pocket [1] - 18604:22</p> <p>pockets [1] - 18604:21</p> <p>point [54] - 18535:15, 18541:21, 18554:22, 18555:8, 18568:20, 18574:15, 18575:13, 18578:7, 18579:22, 18582:24, 18589:22, 18590:13, 18593:10, 18596:11, 18605:21, 18610:9, 18610:23, 18611:1, 18615:6, 18617:10, 18621:24, 18622:16, 18624:18, 18628:4, 18628:7, 18635:18, 18646:9, 18648:1, 18650:24, 18651:2, 18652:11, 18652:21, 18653:3, 18655:9, 18658:2, 18658:23, 18674:2, 18674:11, 18678:11, 18683:15, 18683:21, 18684:12, 18693:19, 18696:2, 18698:3, 18698:21, 18699:17, 18702:23, 18710:12, 18726:19, 18736:15, 18739:2, 18739:22, 18741:11</p> <p>pointed [6] - 18560:9, 18577:23, 18586:12, 18587:19, 18638:12, 18667:14</p> <p>points [7] - 18542:18, 18545:12, 18545:15, 18554:23, 18623:9, 18705:9, 18719:1</p> <p>Police [5] - 18528:7, 18613:12, 18697:11, 18703:24, 18743:12</p> <p>police [75] - 18537:24, 18538:4, 18558:5, 18560:13, 18577:4, 18577:21, 18578:15, 18580:4, 18580:9, 18580:19, 18580:22, 18580:24, 18581:18, 18591:8, 18591:9, 18592:13, 18593:1, 18593:12, 18593:15, 18593:21, 18594:3, 18594:16, 18601:2, 18601:4, 18607:22, 18609:1, 18609:4, 18611:16, 18612:12, 18613:9, 18613:22,</p>	<p>18614:11, 18614:12, 18614:20, 18615:7, 18618:19, 18618:25, 18622:1, 18623:21, 18624:13, 18628:23, 18629:15, 18629:18, 18630:2, 18633:21, 18633:22, 18633:24, 18634:18, 18634:22, 18638:12, 18654:23, 18661:12, 18684:10, 18693:1, 18693:11, 18696:22, 18701:21, 18707:10, 18720:12, 18720:17, 18721:20, 18722:20, 18724:1, 18729:11, 18730:7, 18735:21, 18736:17, 18739:19, 18739:20, 18742:2, 18744:2, 18747:1, 18747:8</p> <p>policemen [1] - 18581:11</p> <p>policies [1] - 18624:15</p> <p>policing [6] - 18557:18, 18558:13, 18558:24, 18581:5, 18591:18, 18618:9</p> <p>policy [2] - 18625:14, 18626:5</p> <p>polygraph [7] - 18572:6, 18572:7, 18572:17, 18573:3, 18577:22, 18600:7, 18699:8</p> <p>polygraphist [2] - 18569:18, 18722:21</p> <p>poor [1] - 18667:19</p> <p>population [1] - 18593:19</p> <p>portion [1] - 18702:4</p> <p>portions [3] - 18590:2, 18657:20, 18723:14</p> <p>portrayal [1] - 18585:15</p> <p>posited [1] - 18590:19</p> <p>position [3] - 18655:22, 18657:1, 18708:10</p> <p>positive [1] - 18615:24</p> <p>possession [8] - 18551:2, 18572:5, 18574:16, 18624:6, 18659:19, 18662:14, 18701:20, 18701:23</p> <p>possibilities [4] - 18580:6, 18585:11, 18605:20, 18677:2</p> <p>possibility [11] - 18585:8, 18586:5, 18586:13, 18592:12, 18592:20, 18669:11,</p>	<p>18672:7, 18674:3, 18684:22, 18728:15, 18732:21</p> <p>possible [12] - 18593:7, 18596:12, 18606:4, 18627:8, 18629:9, 18629:21, 18632:21, 18633:13, 18677:12, 18732:14, 18736:20, 18744:19</p> <p>possible' [1] - 18633:16</p> <p>possibly [7] - 18563:3, 18564:2, 18584:22, 18670:2, 18683:15, 18683:17, 18689:4</p> <p>post [3] - 18569:12, 18587:21, 18714:24</p> <p>post-release [1] - 18714:24</p> <p>poster [2] - 18743:8, 18743:11</p> <p>postponed [1] - 18683:3</p> <p>postponement [1] - 18682:8</p> <p>potential [3] - 18649:7, 18698:19, 18716:24</p> <p>potentially [3] - 18567:13, 18675:20, 18723:22</p> <p>power [1] - 18655:10</p> <p>practice [9] - 18538:11, 18539:25, 18540:18, 18541:8, 18541:13, 18554:15, 18557:15, 18558:2, 18611:14</p> <p>practices [6] - 18540:17, 18593:12, 18611:16, 18612:4, 18612:10, 18613:9</p> <p>practicing [1] - 18538:14</p> <p>prank [1] - 18648:25</p> <p>pre [1] - 18538:12</p> <p>pre-stinchcombe [1] - 18538:12</p> <p>preceded [1] - 18572:5</p> <p>precise [1] - 18565:10</p> <p>preciseness [1] - 18565:18</p> <p>predict [1] - 18557:22</p> <p>predictable [1] - 18649:3</p> <p>predicted [1] - 18656:7</p> <p>predicting [1] - 18653:16</p> <p>prediction [4] - 18646:15, 18690:3, 18690:21, 18705:22</p> <p>predictions [2] -</p>	<p>18642:22, 18650:6</p> <p>predictive [2] - 18655:10, 18661:19</p> <p>prefer [1] - 18687:5</p> <p>prelim [1] - 18746:12</p> <p>preliminary [27] - 18540:8, 18542:1, 18542:14, 18542:20, 18543:23, 18544:23, 18545:17, 18546:6, 18546:24, 18547:2, 18594:11, 18594:21, 18595:24, 18596:4, 18597:13, 18597:17, 18722:2, 18722:6, 18730:19, 18735:7, 18745:24, 18746:10, 18746:14, 18746:18, 18746:20, 18746:22</p> <p>prematurely [1] - 18717:15</p> <p>premise [1] - 18647:21</p> <p>premises [1] - 18535:23</p> <p>prep [2] - 18536:25, 18614:1</p> <p>preparation [6] - 18536:9, 18550:24, 18612:14, 18636:16, 18722:5, 18723:20</p> <p>prepare [1] - 18714:24</p> <p>prepared [7] - 18533:16, 18546:10, 18569:11, 18597:7, 18597:12, 18719:2, 18722:1</p> <p>preparing [9] - 18536:25, 18549:19, 18555:10, 18594:10, 18594:12, 18598:7, 18642:17, 18663:3, 18712:21</p> <p>presence [1] - 18597:21</p> <p>present [11] - 18530:10, 18597:23, 18635:1, 18635:17, 18671:21, 18672:4, 18674:23, 18676:12, 18703:18, 18746:19</p> <p>Present [1] - 18667:23</p> <p>presented [3] - 18612:16, 18631:10, 18746:3</p> <p>presenting [2] - 18612:15, 18662:10</p> <p>press [4] - 18602:18, 18738:19, 18741:4, 18742:6</p> <p>pressuring [1] - 18599:7</p> <p>presumably [9] -</p>
--	--	--	--	--



18552:6, 18564:14, 18596:24, 18610:7, 18610:19, 18617:3, 18618:16, 18678:18, 18746:5 presume [4] - 18570:25, 18629:16, 18632:6, 18633:24 presuming [1] - 18667:4 presumption [2] - 18593:21, 18629:12 pretty [5] - 18542:13, 18542:15, 18593:17, 18701:4, 18729:5 prevailing [2] - 18537:9, 18593:23 prevent [1] - 18712:24 previous [7] - 18537:18, 18636:3, 18638:20, 18647:1, 18707:2, 18722:9, 18722:13 previously [3] - 18634:7, 18706:25, 18712:12 priest [2] - 18742:25, 18743:21 Prima [1] - 18533:14 primary [2] - 18640:13, 18672:24 principal [4] - 18664:11, 18664:25, 18681:3, 18681:6 Pringle [2] - 18528:12, 18592:23 printing [1] - 18738:22 prison [1] - 18712:8 prisoner [1] - 18716:18 prisoners [3] - 18717:10, 18717:12, 18717:15 privilege [3] - 18642:17, 18663:4, 18725:22 privileges [1] - 18531:3 probation [1] - 18695:8 problem [3] - 18557:7, 18573:24, 18662:10 problems [13] - 18547:9, 18627:4, 18639:3, 18644:14, 18650:1, 18650:2, 18662:10, 18662:24, 18663:13, 18663:19, 18664:18, 18669:5, 18681:12 procedurally [1] - 18532:1 procedure [1] - 18708:18	procedures [1] - 18737:17 proceed [3] - 18534:14, 18643:24, 18713:4 proceeded [4] - 18544:22, 18591:2, 18591:3, 18746:12 proceeding [1] - 18538:8 Proceedings [4] - 18526:12, 18526:23, 18529:1, 18530:1 proceedings [2] - 18570:2, 18595:13 process [7] - 18558:3, 18558:15, 18578:9, 18628:17, 18710:20, 18713:24, 18740:15 processes [3] - 18585:9, 18617:13, 18627:7 producing [1] - 18681:5 professional [2] - 18665:1, 18725:8 professionals [1] - 18615:7 professor [2] - 18637:2, 18704:18 proffer [1] - 18632:6 proffered [1] - 18666:22 proffers [1] - 18531:12 profile [1] - 18557:20 profiling [2] - 18557:21, 18558:3 profited [1] - 18713:10 progress [2] - 18661:15, 18669:11 progressed [2] - 18577:12, 18690:1 progressing [1] - 18731:16 progression [1] - 18741:17 project [2] - 18536:3, 18654:1 promise [1] - 18748:15 promised [1] - 18748:8 promote [1] - 18624:16 pronouncement [1] - 18548:14 proof [1] - 18633:8 propensity [1] - 18665:12 proper [7] - 18607:18, 18610:23, 18617:2, 18617:22, 18638:7, 18705:15, 18728:22 properly [5] - 18614:12, 18614:21, 18651:3, 18716:23, 18732:19	proportion [1] - 18743:15 propose [1] - 18549:23 proposed [1] - 18531:4 proposition [2] - 18574:3, 18625:10 prosecuting [1] - 18557:18 prosecution [4] - 18555:10, 18605:9, 18699:11, 18699:23 prosecutions [3] - 18535:25, 18558:23, 18694:15 prosecutor [18] - 18538:14, 18559:2, 18559:4, 18573:16, 18580:1, 18581:17, 18582:4, 18592:19, 18597:1, 18603:10, 18618:11, 18618:24, 18716:3, 18717:5, 18726:20, 18726:24, 18729:1, 18748:3 prosecutors [10] - 18536:1, 18536:8, 18536:15, 18538:17, 18612:13, 18613:6, 18615:7, 18630:1, 18630:5, 18725:10 prosecutors' [2] - 18580:3, 18611:16 prospect [1] - 18685:1 prospective [1] - 18534:2 prostitute [1] - 18698:5 protect [1] - 18649:9 protected [1] - 18619:20 protection [4] - 18552:6, 18624:21, 18626:10, 18665:5 protesting [1] - 18736:10 proved [1] - 18664:14 proven [1] - 18634:12 provide [3] - 18672:15, 18683:21, 18711:4 provided [6] - 18538:16, 18544:11, 18640:16, 18669:12, 18669:18, 18692:1 providing [2] - 18686:20, 18747:20 province [2] - 18593:18, 18737:16 Province [1] - 18749:3 provocative [1] - 18688:9 provoke [1] - 18687:20	provoked [1] - 18682:8 provoking [1] - 18687:16 psychiatric [34] - 18636:6, 18638:15, 18638:18, 18639:3, 18639:17, 18640:4, 18642:18, 18649:17, 18651:19, 18653:13, 18653:19, 18659:11, 18661:6, 18662:5, 18668:3, 18669:14, 18670:16, 18671:5, 18672:11, 18672:19, 18676:20, 18680:22, 18681:19, 18682:2, 18686:1, 18686:12, 18687:4, 18688:8, 18690:7, 18692:16, 18693:3, 18705:18, 18708:5, 18712:15 Psychiatric [11] - 18637:12, 18637:20, 18640:9, 18643:5, 18643:21, 18651:25, 18654:20, 18671:1, 18682:1, 18691:3, 18691:15 psychiatrist [5] - 18660:13, 18660:14, 18679:8, 18686:4, 18688:6 psychiatrist's [1] - 18679:19 psychiatry [1] - 18637:3 psychological [13] - 18531:14, 18531:25, 18534:9, 18627:4, 18638:15, 18639:3, 18640:3, 18668:3, 18671:3, 18671:7, 18671:13, 18681:9, 18691:16 psychologist [5] - 18531:13, 18662:8, 18670:13, 18677:19, 18679:2 psychologists [1] - 18615:5 psychotic [1] - 18649:3 Public [1] - 18670:13 public [24] - 18530:16, 18531:1, 18536:23, 18594:4, 18623:8, 18624:21, 18626:10, 18631:17, 18644:24, 18647:15, 18648:6, 18648:16, 18657:16, 18657:24, 18658:24, 18694:15, 18702:10,	18725:2, 18725:5, 18744:6, 18744:20, 18745:14, 18745:19, 18746:15 publication [8] - 18648:10, 18648:14, 18652:4, 18657:2, 18657:6, 18657:14, 18658:10, 18725:25 publicly [1] - 18531:19 pull [1] - 18574:12 pulled [6] - 18602:22, 18604:21, 18606:3, 18743:9, 18745:8 pulling [2] - 18601:24, 18606:8 punitive [1] - 18658:25 purpose [6] - 18618:22, 18624:5, 18625:3, 18625:5, 18647:6, 18670:22 purposes [3] - 18585:25, 18725:17, 18747:10 purse [5] - 18568:15, 18571:13, 18579:9, 18604:19, 18604:20 pursue [1] - 18553:24 pursued [1] - 18580:7 purview [1] - 18688:14 pushed [1] - 18687:22 put [39] - 18535:6, 18545:7, 18546:19, 18561:16, 18574:6, 18619:5, 18633:1, 18639:13, 18641:12, 18644:23, 18647:14, 18647:24, 18649:7, 18651:15, 18655:18, 18656:6, 18656:16, 18657:20, 18657:23, 18672:22, 18677:24, 18692:14, 18696:3, 18697:17, 18701:1, 18707:23, 18709:12, 18713:2, 18715:13, 18715:17, 18724:21, 18728:14, 18728:21, 18730:24, 18737:18, 18737:21, 18737:24, 18739:5, 18747:2 putting [5] - 18593:3, 18629:7, 18675:3, 18686:2, 18745:19
Q				
Qb [1] - 18527:11 Qc [5] - 18528:2,				



18528:6, 18528:10, 18528:12, 18707:3 qualified [1] - 18725:22 quantum [1] - 18649:5 quarrel [1] - 18591:23 Queen's [4] - 18749:1, 18749:3, 18749:14, 18749:18 queried [1] - 18548:10 questionable [4] - 18569:21, 18579:11, 18623:2, 18697:23 questioned [2] - 18591:5, 18622:15 questioning [9] - 18533:7, 18547:14, 18567:8, 18599:19, 18610:6, 18623:12, 18628:5, 18645:3, 18675:4 questions [29] - 18535:6, 18535:14, 18542:2, 18542:15, 18547:7, 18551:9, 18557:9, 18561:1, 18561:5, 18561:16, 18575:20, 18577:6, 18577:8, 18577:11, 18585:20, 18585:23, 18585:25, 18587:3, 18592:7, 18606:23, 18628:13, 18648:12, 18648:22, 18713:2, 18727:4, 18727:5, 18737:6, 18746:24, 18747:11 quick [2] - 18583:8, 18718:19 quickly [2] - 18642:14, 18701:21 quietly [1] - 18647:19 quit [2] - 18563:6, 18564:4 quite [9] - 18537:12, 18603:12, 18607:17, 18609:15, 18614:4, 18616:8, 18643:13, 18682:4, 18699:23 quotations [1] - 18674:1 quote [1] - 18634:24 quoted [1] - 18742:6	18586:13, 18656:5, 18658:15 raising [1] - 18647:7 ran [8] - 18545:20, 18563:3, 18563:13, 18563:15, 18564:2, 18583:13, 18583:14, 18606:1 range [2] - 18605:19, 18614:5 rank [1] - 18605:15 rap [1] - 18555:7 rape [5] - 18559:8, 18583:23, 18611:19, 18612:4, 18723:22 raped [2] - 18562:21, 18702:24 rapes [4] - 18586:5, 18612:4, 18718:13, 18719:16 rapist [2] - 18557:14, 18619:9 rare [2] - 18608:14, 18652:23 rate [1] - 18616:14 rather [2] - 18536:4, 18670:24 rational [1] - 18575:5 raw [2] - 18638:9, 18641:10 Rcmp [6] - 18528:9, 18570:19, 18571:24, 18589:2, 18613:19, 18654:1 re [4] - 18671:7, 18671:13, 18722:7, 18745:17 re-examined [1] - 18745:17 reached [3] - 18530:7, 18604:20, 18658:8 reaching [1] - 18674:10 react [1] - 18612:20 reaction [1] - 18631:17 reactions [1] - 18736:8 read [49] - 18540:10, 18542:25, 18561:3, 18561:14, 18562:12, 18564:7, 18583:8, 18583:11, 18589:15, 18589:17, 18603:17, 18606:13, 18624:6, 18624:23, 18625:4, 18628:16, 18633:18, 18633:25, 18634:19, 18635:8, 18636:10, 18641:19, 18651:5, 18661:2, 18671:21, 18675:2, 18675:23, 18676:3, 18676:10,	18677:7, 18680:7, 18692:15, 18695:2, 18695:18, 18695:25, 18702:5, 18703:13, 18705:17, 18706:10, 18707:8, 18715:16, 18715:17, 18722:10, 18732:4, 18739:4, 18742:5, 18746:4, 18748:5 readily [3] - 18548:9, 18586:22, 18668:22 reading [1] - 18543:13, 18565:5, 18626:2, 18634:19, 18642:18, 18663:4, 18678:14, 18681:4, 18684:4, 18685:7, 18728:7 reads [3] - 18661:8, 18681:14, 18745:20 ready [1] - 18542:13 real [4] - 18586:25, 18609:12, 18649:15, 18717:3 realities [1] - 18619:3 reality [2] - 18612:6, 18635:4 realization [1] - 18579:7 realizations [1] - 18611:5 realize [3] - 18580:20, 18611:19, 18624:20 realized [1] - 18606:18 realizing [1] - 18615:13 really [13] - 18608:18, 18650:15, 18657:11, 18675:5, 18727:7, 18729:2, 18733:5, 18733:8, 18737:22, 18747:18 Reason [1] - 18660:6 reason [14] - 18598:2, 18601:3, 18602:20, 18607:11, 18623:15, 18629:10, 18651:7, 18662:5, 18681:8, 18682:16, 18712:20, 18715:5, 18733:23, 18736:2 reasonable [1] - 18689:14 reasoning [1] - 18710:17 reasons [4] - 18530:24, 18568:1, 18669:3, 18737:9 recalled [3] - 18654:19, 18690:4, 18746:21 recalling [1] - 18621:14 recantation [1] -	18734:18 recanted [2] - 18734:17, 18734:20 received [2] - 18589:25, 18621:22 receiving [1] - 18531:1 recent [1] - 18637:4 recently [3] - 18685:4, 18711:3, 18718:22 recitation [1] - 18658:3 recited [2] - 18631:1, 18705:11 recognition [4] - 18668:20, 18674:24, 18683:13, 18684:8 recognize [3] - 18551:1, 18555:1, 18558:14 recognized [1] - 18584:12 recollection [6] - 18535:9, 18539:20, 18558:21, 18559:12, 18697:3, 18746:11 recollections [1] - 18616:25 recommend [2] - 18672:1, 18672:2 recommendation [5] - 18672:10, 18677:22, 18679:10, 18689:14 recommendations [2] - 18669:13, 18672:20 recommended [1] - 18665:9 Recommended [5] - 18530:2, 18534:25, 18582:10, 18621:1, 18692:9 record [38] - 18543:9, 18543:14, 18544:9, 18549:17, 18551:19, 18552:7, 18566:13, 18576:11, 18595:15, 18621:13, 18631:5, 18631:24, 18634:8, 18637:25, 18644:24, 18645:15, 18646:3, 18653:13, 18655:2, 18656:23, 18658:13, 18659:6, 18659:11, 18661:3, 18675:6, 18683:1, 18684:18, 18684:23, 18691:22, 18695:4, 18695:13, 18695:15, 18697:13, 18706:3, 18711:18, 18715:22, 18720:9, 18745:19 recorded [4] - 18579:19, 18586:21,	18670:21, 18682:2 recording [4] - 18597:15, 18644:11, 18670:10, 18686:10 records [42] - 18542:22, 18610:12, 18636:3, 18637:18, 18637:19, 18637:21, 18638:14, 18643:4, 18643:5, 18645:11, 18645:19, 18646:9, 18646:10, 18646:11, 18648:16, 18649:17, 18652:3, 18652:23, 18653:19, 18656:17, 18656:20, 18656:25, 18663:1, 18678:19, 18690:2, 18690:18, 18691:2, 18691:10, 18691:14, 18691:15, 18693:3, 18693:4, 18705:2, 18706:1, 18707:25, 18711:12, 18714:2, 18718:21, 18733:7, 18733:24, 18746:8, 18747:1 recounted [2] - 18570:22, 18724:15 Recounting [1] - 18699:25 recounting [4] - 18570:6, 18570:12, 18613:14, 18673:20 recourse [1] - 18735:22 recovery [1] - 18572:9 red [2] - 18560:17, 18560:21 redirect [1] - 18726:13 reenactment [2] - 18642:5, 18642:12 ref [1] - 18549:4 refer [19] - 18542:3, 18570:10, 18585:20, 18625:2, 18628:3, 18629:15, 18639:5, 18642:14, 18643:14, 18661:10, 18671:6, 18690:5, 18693:23, 18697:2, 18702:4, 18703:3, 18706:22, 18721:14, 18721:24 reference [46] - 18535:16, 18535:19, 18539:6, 18539:10, 18543:17, 18547:23, 18548:2, 18548:4, 18548:6, 18549:5, 18549:18, 18550:13, 18550:24, 18551:21, 18551:25, 18552:9,
R				
Radisson [1] - 18526:16 rain [1] - 18673:12 raise [1] - 18599:19 raised [4] - 18536:20,				



<p>18553:17, 18553:22, 18554:2, 18554:13, 18557:12, 18576:12, 18576:14, 18596:9, 18600:12, 18618:5, 18646:18, 18646:25, 18651:24, 18654:21, 18656:19, 18658:12, 18665:19, 18666:8, 18667:3, 18678:6, 18678:15, 18685:14, 18690:20, 18691:5, 18691:17, 18696:6, 18707:6, 18718:20, 18721:25, 18732:1</p> <p>referenced [6] - 18535:14, 18541:2, 18547:1, 18679:25, 18735:2, 18735:4</p> <p>references [9] - 18553:20, 18554:7, 18578:21, 18589:16, 18718:10, 18718:12, 18719:8, 18719:16, 18719:22</p> <p>referencing [2] - 18678:22, 18692:25</p> <p>referral [1] - 18662:5</p> <p>referred [29] - 18538:7, 18543:18, 18546:4, 18550:19, 18577:1, 18577:2, 18592:23, 18593:9, 18611:2, 18611:8, 18617:14, 18621:19, 18637:19, 18642:15, 18659:23, 18661:23, 18662:7, 18664:11, 18671:14, 18673:19, 18686:9, 18687:13, 18691:18, 18700:22, 18703:7, 18705:21, 18707:9, 18714:13, 18720:16</p> <p>referring [24] - 18547:5, 18551:9, 18552:2, 18561:7, 18588:13, 18589:12, 18597:15, 18625:22, 18630:16, 18634:22, 18638:1, 18641:20, 18643:8, 18644:17, 18698:3, 18705:21, 18710:2, 18712:7, 18718:18, 18723:5, 18734:12, 18743:25, 18745:4, 18747:12</p> <p>reflect [1] - 18648:22</p> <p>reflecting [1] - 18693:10</p> <p>reform [1] - 18625:22</p>	<p>reformation [2] - 18625:6, 18635:5</p> <p>refresh [3] - 18609:21, 18636:21, 18697:4</p> <p>refreshed [1] - 18726:23</p> <p>refusal [5] - 18531:19, 18532:21, 18660:9, 18673:1, 18712:1</p> <p>refused [2] - 18664:25, 18668:6</p> <p>refusing [2] - 18531:1, 18688:8</p> <p>Reg [1] - 18732:1</p> <p>regard [4] - 18600:12, 18621:14, 18691:6, 18719:21</p> <p>regarded [1] - 18735:12</p> <p>regarding [5] - 18560:3, 18609:19, 18677:18, 18677:20, 18707:7</p> <p>regardless [2] - 18574:6, 18627:22</p> <p>regards [2] - 18703:16, 18703:18</p> <p>regime [1] - 18672:19</p> <p>Regina [36] - 18535:17, 18535:20, 18536:1, 18536:8, 18536:11, 18559:2, 18569:13, 18570:14, 18570:22, 18572:18, 18594:25, 18600:23, 18608:2, 18613:12, 18613:18, 18637:13, 18640:19, 18691:4, 18691:8, 18701:25, 18702:24, 18703:15, 18703:22, 18721:19, 18722:7, 18724:17, 18726:20, 18727:20, 18727:23, 18732:1, 18732:2, 18732:5, 18732:11, 18732:12, 18732:25</p> <p>Region [1] - 18670:14</p> <p>regional [2] - 18670:12, 18688:5</p> <p>regular [1] - 18536:4</p> <p>regularity [1] - 18593:21</p> <p>rehabilitation [8] - 18624:22, 18625:6, 18625:19, 18625:23, 18626:7, 18627:8, 18635:6, 18635:12</p> <p>reinstatement [1] - 18531:6</p> <p>rejected [1] - 18678:23</p> <p>related [2] - 18531:15, 18723:7</p>	<p>relation [1] - 18738:1</p> <p>Relationship [2] - 18666:25, 18667:7</p> <p>relationship [4] - 18594:9, 18665:25, 18698:1, 18698:7</p> <p>relationships [1] - 18702:14</p> <p>relative [1] - 18530:7</p> <p>relatively [2] - 18557:14, 18618:1</p> <p>release [13] - 18625:24, 18629:22, 18705:4, 18708:8, 18708:16, 18709:2, 18710:10, 18710:16, 18711:14, 18714:18, 18714:23, 18714:24, 18745:13</p> <p>released [3] - 18717:9, 18717:15</p> <p>Released [1] - 18717:12</p> <p>releasing [1] - 18717:22</p> <p>relevant [4] - 18538:1, 18538:5, 18657:12, 18700:18</p> <p>reliable [3] - 18570:25, 18609:5, 18638:19</p> <p>relief [1] - 18544:16</p> <p>reluctance [1] - 18719:20</p> <p>reluctant [1] - 18608:16</p> <p>rely [1] - 18628:21</p> <p>relying [2] - 18610:2, 18623:14</p> <p>remainder [1] - 18553:23</p> <p>remained [1] - 18712:3</p> <p>remains [1] - 18739:13</p> <p>remark [2] - 18679:23, 18680:3</p> <p>remarks [2] - 18530:10, 18530:18</p> <p>remedy [1] - 18532:15</p> <p>remember [27] - 18542:2, 18543:10, 18547:24, 18552:12, 18577:5, 18586:9, 18592:7, 18592:14, 18593:4, 18594:13, 18601:25, 18602:10, 18603:16, 18614:19, 18622:23, 18623:7, 18628:12, 18659:13, 18694:19, 18719:17, 18720:12, 18726:17, 18727:3, 18731:9, 18731:14, 18734:23, 18735:22</p> <p>remembered [3] - 18621:9, 18696:25,</p>	<p>18701:16</p> <p>remembering [2] - 18587:12, 18740:22</p> <p>Remembering [1] - 18721:2</p> <p>rememberers [1] - 18655:8</p> <p>remind [4] - 18658:11, 18696:7, 18711:19, 18746:13</p> <p>reminded [2] - 18707:11, 18708:1</p> <p>reminding [2] - 18696:15, 18748:13</p> <p>remnants [2] - 18653:21, 18692:17</p> <p>remote [1] - 18585:9</p> <p>removed [5] - 18652:12, 18652:13, 18665:8, 18668:15, 18674:20</p> <p>rendition [1] - 18606:6</p> <p>renewed [1] - 18743:17</p> <p>repeat [2] - 18728:16, 18735:23</p> <p>repeated [3] - 18554:24, 18575:21, 18707:8</p> <p>repeatedly [1] - 18652:17</p> <p>repeating [3] - 18530:24, 18558:18, 18717:1</p> <p>repeats [1] - 18640:14</p> <p>replete [1] - 18570:2</p> <p>replication [1] - 18649:21</p> <p>replied [1] - 18656:12</p> <p>reply [1] - 18743:3</p> <p>report [36] - 18569:9, 18569:11, 18570:11, 18573:1, 18597:16, 18630:19, 18632:13, 18633:2, 18647:2, 18647:20, 18653:25, 18654:1, 18657:8, 18670:14, 18670:21, 18671:17, 18675:5, 18675:11, 18682:14, 18682:22, 18684:17, 18686:9, 18701:23, 18701:24, 18702:5, 18702:16, 18702:17, 18702:23, 18703:6, 18708:24, 18715:14, 18720:17, 18720:18, 18721:14, 18721:16</p> <p>reported [7] - 18682:21, 18703:11, 18703:12, 18703:13, 18704:16,</p>	<p>18704:19, 18721:15</p> <p>Reporter [2] - 18749:14, 18749:18</p> <p>reporter [1] - 18739:13</p> <p>Reporters [2] - 18527:11, 18749:3</p> <p>Reporters [1] - 18749:1</p> <p>reporting [1] - 18654:23</p> <p>Reports [1] - 18628:2</p> <p>reports [24] - 18538:4, 18628:22, 18630:15, 18630:17, 18634:23, 18637:11, 18640:12, 18643:10, 18646:25, 18647:1, 18647:2, 18647:3, 18647:7, 18652:5, 18652:8, 18678:20, 18685:18, 18699:12, 18701:21, 18704:9, 18712:16, 18720:17, 18747:1</p> <p>represent [1] - 18704:6</p> <p>representations [2] - 18658:9, 18725:17</p> <p>represented [1] - 18716:23</p> <p>reputation [5] - 18631:24, 18632:18, 18633:8, 18633:9, 18634:6</p> <p>request [7] - 18545:11, 18549:11, 18565:5, 18609:22, 18613:24, 18680:5, 18727:2</p> <p>requested [3] - 18534:22, 18554:6, 18713:15</p> <p>requesting [3] - 18674:7, 18712:15, 18738:11</p> <p>require [1] - 18603:21</p> <p>required [10] - 18538:3, 18596:1, 18605:10, 18632:9, 18669:15, 18677:1, 18732:5, 18732:8, 18732:11, 18732:12</p> <p>requirements [1] - 18538:1</p> <p>research [2] - 18705:14, 18709:24</p> <p>resentment [1] - 18595:1</p> <p>resents [1] - 18668:6</p> <p>residence [1] - 18703:19</p> <p>residential [5] - 18669:17, 18669:21, 18677:11, 18689:6, 18689:15</p>
---	---	--	---	---



<p>resource [1] - 18628:8 respect [33] - 18547:7, 18547:15, 18549:21, 18551:25, 18556:7, 18561:1, 18561:5, 18563:17, 18568:24, 18576:11, 18577:10, 18578:21, 18585:17, 18594:6, 18615:14, 18618:3, 18622:14, 18640:17, 18641:23, 18641:24, 18646:3, 18657:15, 18681:18, 18696:1, 18705:4, 18718:9, 18723:6, 18726:14, 18733:4, 18744:19, 18746:9, 18747:7, 18747:20 respectful [1] - 18532:1 respectfully [1] - 18615:18 respects [1] - 18683:10 respond [1] - 18532:12 responded [2] - 18547:6, 18707:18 responds [1] - 18682:5 response [5] - 18532:23, 18579:24, 18711:21, 18725:19, 18747:25 responses [1] - 18736:8 rest [6] - 18573:1, 18673:9, 18680:7, 18731:15, 18733:3, 18734:10 restitution [1] - 18631:16 restrict [1] - 18649:22 restricted [2] - 18532:9, 18534:18 restricting [1] - 18645:16 restrictions [1] - 18687:10 result [7] - 18567:5, 18582:14, 18611:4, 18619:24, 18675:12, 18675:23, 18693:1 resulted [2] - 18696:10, 18724:10 results [2] - 18653:22, 18671:2 retaining [1] - 18740:16 retaliate [1] - 18665:4 Retired [1] - 18528:13 retried [1] - 18739:22 retrieve [1] - 18546:14 return [5] - 18534:22, 18673:14, 18678:24,</p>	<p>18685:2 returnable [1] - 18534:4 returned [1] - 18672:3 revealed [1] - 18703:20 review [12] - 18535:17, 18543:22, 18556:21, 18566:21, 18567:5, 18576:23, 18595:15, 18621:20, 18645:3, 18648:5, 18697:4, 18745:5 reviewed [16] - 18547:17, 18553:19, 18567:20, 18589:7, 18625:13, 18637:8, 18637:11, 18641:17, 18643:6, 18651:3, 18659:12, 18659:17, 18692:13, 18706:25, 18713:12, 18739:4 reviewing [5] - 18577:11, 18678:3, 18686:24, 18687:13, 18747:6 revise [2] - 18578:3, 18580:4 revisit [1] - 18726:9 reward [11] - 18742:2, 18742:11, 18742:15, 18742:20, 18743:8, 18743:11, 18743:14, 18743:16, 18743:24, 18744:7, 18744:25 Rick [1] - 18528:7 rid [1] - 18620:21 Riddell [4] - 18570:19, 18571:3, 18578:23, 18578:24 riding [1] - 18627:10 right-hand [2] - 18643:19, 18738:23 rightly [1] - 18577:22 rink [1] - 18667:18 rise [1] - 18610:8 risk [10] - 18619:22, 18625:9, 18625:24, 18625:25, 18626:6, 18627:4, 18635:13, 18702:10, 18714:25, 18716:24 risks [1] - 18704:6 road [2] - 18658:9, 18727:2 roaming [1] - 18561:25 Rob [1] - 18549:16 Roberts [17] - 18529:3, 18535:1, 18569:18, 18570:8, 18570:16, 18573:9, 18573:11, 18592:5, 18599:24,</p>	<p>18600:5, 18601:12, 18610:3, 18610:14, 18698:24, 18699:7, 18722:20, 18735:19 Rochelle [1] - 18528:9 Rodin [1] - 18719:15 role [3] - 18651:8, 18705:4, 18716:4 rolling [1] - 18571:13 Ron [25] - 18542:10, 18568:13, 18568:23, 18568:24, 18569:13, 18569:21, 18570:6, 18572:1, 18573:7, 18573:12, 18573:21, 18577:20, 18578:24, 18587:17, 18590:10, 18592:2, 18594:9, 18595:17, 18598:8, 18600:14, 18702:2, 18703:11, 18720:19, 18721:15, 18729:10 Ronald [1] - 18544:5 room [12] - 18562:25, 18582:14, 18597:17, 18599:7, 18599:10, 18642:6, 18701:3, 18701:10, 18713:14, 18720:10, 18735:7, 18735:25 roughly [2] - 18731:22, 18733:19 rounders [2] - 18729:16, 18733:7 route [5] - 18571:1, 18574:17, 18574:19, 18600:19, 18729:11 Rpr [1] - 18678:7 Rpr [4] - 18527:12, 18749:2, 18749:16, 18749:17 rule [1] - 18541:10 rules [2] - 18633:5, 18661:20 ruling [1] - 18534:11 run [3] - 18563:9, 18564:6, 18693:17 run-away [1] - 18693:17 running [3] - 18674:8, 18684:17, 18696:21 rural [1] - 18632:16 rushed [1] - 18647:10</p>	<p>Saskatchewan [5] - 18526:17, 18528:4, 18689:19, 18695:9, 18749:4 Saskatoon [34] - 18526:17, 18528:7, 18535:24, 18535:25, 18541:14, 18559:3, 18562:1, 18563:16, 18565:2, 18570:23, 18571:1, 18571:4, 18586:6, 18600:19, 18613:10, 18613:20, 18613:22, 18614:17, 18618:2, 18618:6, 18642:2, 18697:10, 18717:4, 18727:25, 18729:12, 18732:13, 18733:2, 18734:5, 18737:16, 18741:13, 18745:3, 18745:7, 18746:5, 18748:2 Saskatoon's [1] - 18557:13 sat [2] - 18633:2, 18647:19 satisfactory [1] - 18534:5 satisfied [3] - 18547:11, 18579:21, 18689:1 satisfy [1] - 18705:3 saw [24] - 18535:9, 18565:17, 18565:18, 18574:11, 18590:16, 18598:4, 18598:14, 18598:18, 18600:3, 18600:17, 18601:23, 18602:12, 18602:21, 18604:19, 18606:6, 18655:7, 18682:18, 18685:18, 18702:17, 18714:14, 18724:22, 18735:9 scared [2] - 18593:3, 18596:23 scary [1] - 18685:22 scatter [1] - 18726:11 scatter-shot [1] - 18726:11 scenario [1] - 18596:22 scene [3] - 18584:2, 18584:17, 18701:3 schedule [2] - 18542:18, 18545:17 scheduled [1] - 18534:15 school [28] - 18557:15, 18559:1, 18640:14, 18640:18, 18652:7, 18652:15, 18660:9,</p>	<p>18661:11, 18662:11, 18664:25, 18665:18, 18665:20, 18669:7, 18672:16, 18672:24, 18673:1, 18676:24, 18678:19, 18678:20, 18678:22, 18679:5, 18679:12, 18679:25, 18683:6, 18688:9, 18689:21, 18691:7 School [3] - 18671:4, 18684:23, 18689:16 schools [6] - 18577:4, 18577:9, 18578:11, 18587:22, 18590:21, 18664:24 science [2] - 18577:23, 18610:18 scope [3] - 18531:16, 18532:10, 18534:16 screamed [7] - 18562:20, 18563:5, 18563:14, 18564:3, 18564:17, 18583:16, 18673:25 screen [5] - 18560:22, 18576:1, 18623:24, 18630:7, 18743:24 script [1] - 18535:9 scroll [5] - 18564:21, 18630:6, 18633:21, 18685:21, 18715:7 scrutinized [1] - 18647:8 scrutiny [1] - 18648:16 scuffle [1] - 18585:5 seat [1] - 18697:1 Seattle [1] - 18695:8 second [16] - 18593:25, 18625:13, 18639:25, 18663:23, 18663:24, 18668:5, 18695:1, 18706:22, 18715:5, 18716:16, 18734:17, 18734:21, 18735:15, 18737:13, 18745:24, 18746:3 second-last [1] - 18668:5 secret [3] - 18713:20, 18714:16, 18716:8 secrets [1] - 18737:11 section [3] - 18625:5, 18633:22, 18669:3 Section [2] - 18535:16, 18589:2 sections [2] - 18547:21, 18613:22 Security [1] - 18527:13 See [1] - 18661:1</p>
		S		
		<p>sad [1] - 18581:10 safe [1] - 18739:1 sale [1] - 18700:2 Sandra [1] - 18527:5</p>		



<p>see [67] - 18535:12, 18550:21, 18556:3, 18560:4, 18560:21, 18560:22, 18561:16, 18563:10, 18564:8, 18564:13, 18565:8, 18565:13, 18567:15, 18569:3, 18570:21, 18571:9, 18571:15, 18573:5, 18575:2, 18583:4, 18583:7, 18586:20, 18596:25, 18597:2, 18598:21, 18625:11, 18626:1, 18628:25, 18634:10, 18636:12, 18644:6, 18644:9, 18645:20, 18648:21, 18649:1, 18655:19, 18661:14, 18661:21, 18662:1, 18662:12, 18663:22, 18664:15, 18665:6, 18666:6, 18670:18, 18671:8, 18671:12, 18677:14, 18678:13, 18679:8, 18679:17, 18682:25, 18683:12, 18683:22, 18686:6, 18686:22, 18688:2, 18710:8, 18710:21, 18710:25, 18712:12, 18713:9, 18713:14, 18714:4, 18724:11, 18725:18, 18748:9 seeing [8] - 18533:9, 18605:2, 18606:7, 18632:14, 18638:21, 18671:6, 18694:19, 18744:20 seek [1] - 18714:2 seem [2] - 18699:21, 18733:22 seemingly [1] - 18593:23 self [2] - 18630:18, 18680:15 self-appointed [1] - 18630:18 send [2] - 18676:24, 18708:8 sending [2] - 18658:25, 18673:16 senior [2] - 18618:8, 18618:11 sense [12] - 18541:7, 18541:18, 18544:16, 18575:5, 18585:10, 18592:22, 18600:16, 18615:24, 18678:14, 18702:8, 18724:14,</p>	<p>18735:12 sensibly [1] - 18665:23 sensitivity [1] - 18655:25 sent [9] - 18542:9, 18543:19, 18548:8, 18549:16, 18707:13, 18711:24, 18716:8, 18730:6, 18731:5 sentence [13] - 18622:22, 18625:16, 18626:20, 18626:21, 18626:22, 18631:8, 18632:5, 18632:9, 18633:10, 18639:5, 18660:10, 18668:5, 18743:11 sentencing [1] - 18632:22 separate [4] - 18631:2, 18657:2, 18670:9, 18693:1 September [9] - 18543:6, 18543:7, 18543:8, 18543:10, 18544:12, 18546:15, 18546:16, 18597:19 sequence [2] - 18572:21, 18708:14 Serge [2] - 18528:6, 18737:16 Sergeant [3] - 18614:8, 18617:7, 18702:1 serial [1] - 18557:13 series [7] - 18559:7, 18575:20, 18585:23, 18585:25, 18643:9, 18701:19, 18719:22 serious [5] - 18585:5, 18627:3, 18653:2, 18700:18, 18717:17 serve [2] - 18626:21, 18626:23 Service [2] - 18528:7, 18697:11 service [4] - 18580:2, 18691:25, 18716:4, 18716:25 services [1] - 18729:9 serving [3] - 18626:19, 18626:20, 18626:22 session [1] - 18542:21 set [13] - 18542:21, 18574:3, 18585:11, 18599:16, 18600:4, 18610:10, 18669:25, 18682:25, 18701:16, 18709:10, 18709:25, 18711:22, 18711:23 sets [2] - 18624:4,</p>	<p>18711:16 setting [5] - 18598:22, 18683:17, 18689:3, 18689:5, 18712:24 settled [1] - 18665:15 seven [4] - 18561:11, 18626:23, 18627:13, 18710:11 several [1] - 18566:10 severe [2] - 18639:10, 18704:24 sexual [21] - 18547:19, 18554:7, 18611:18, 18616:10, 18616:20, 18635:7, 18695:6, 18696:6, 18696:16, 18696:18, 18700:4, 18701:9, 18702:13, 18702:25, 18719:24, 18719:25, 18720:3, 18720:16, 18720:22, 18722:23, 18724:7 sexually [1] - 18561:13 shall [2] - 18743:14, 18743:17 shape [4] - 18556:12, 18564:20, 18617:22, 18620:6 shared [4] - 18622:3, 18713:17, 18716:15, 18716:18 Sharon [3] - 18697:5, 18699:14, 18722:18 shifting [1] - 18591:14 ship [1] - 18595:8 Short [3] - 18614:9, 18617:8, 18737:15 short [5] - 18534:21, 18545:4, 18560:23, 18590:17, 18629:9 shorthand [3] - 18641:4, 18710:18, 18749:5 shortly [1] - 18553:24 Shorty [2] - 18742:3, 18742:10 shot [1] - 18726:11 shoulder [1] - 18667:11 show [8] - 18533:18, 18543:9, 18552:8, 18560:14, 18656:17, 18656:18, 18689:2, 18733:1 showed [1] - 18747:2 showing [2] - 18727:24, 18732:25 shown [6] - 18546:11, 18659:21, 18695:12, 18735:17, 18746:2, 18746:23</p>	<p>shows [1] - 18549:17 shuffle [1] - 18699:18 siblings [2] - 18662:18, 18667:7 sic [5] - 18579:8, 18592:4, 18593:3, 18600:23, 18734:5 sick [1] - 18688:5 side [6] - 18619:12, 18619:14, 18643:19, 18651:15, 18727:11 sidewalk [2] - 18563:1, 18564:1 sight [2] - 18673:25, 18674:2 sign [2] - 18580:9, 18646:23 signature [1] - 18549:2 signed [3] - 18670:16, 18708:7, 18708:16 significance [8] - 18536:13, 18551:1, 18555:1, 18586:25, 18600:10, 18609:20, 18665:11, 18667:2 significant [6] - 18587:18, 18598:20, 18599:23, 18675:6, 18680:15, 18701:5 significantly [1] - 18624:17 signing [1] - 18549:2 signs [1] - 18585:5 similar [1] - 18587:21 similarly [1] - 18596:8 simply [13] - 18532:17, 18554:25, 18559:12, 18580:10, 18581:11, 18638:21, 18641:7, 18649:8, 18663:10, 18666:13, 18728:4, 18734:1, 18737:12 single [1] - 18746:1 single-edged [1] - 18746:1 sinister [6] - 18616:6, 18666:17, 18667:16, 18667:21, 18709:17, 18728:23 sister [1] - 18681:16 sit [1] - 18627:13 site [3] - 18536:10, 18657:16, 18657:24 sits [1] - 18739:20 sitting [5] - 18526:15, 18543:2, 18544:1, 18598:2, 18612:18 situation [11] - 18593:24, 18629:4, 18638:7, 18639:17,</p>	<p>18667:23, 18668:15, 18672:1, 18672:9, 18681:10, 18708:25, 18713:8 situations [4] - 18612:20, 18635:21, 18638:18, 18732:22 six [8] - 18569:9, 18569:11, 18586:7, 18602:19, 18627:13, 18707:15, 18707:17, 18737:18 sized [1] - 18593:19 skill [1] - 18749:6 skip [2] - 18674:17, 18681:16 skipping [2] - 18672:13, 18677:17 slanting [1] - 18733:14 sleep [4] - 18619:8, 18619:16, 18672:16 sleeve [1] - 18737:11 slightly [2] - 18562:25, 18665:15 slow [1] - 18661:16 slowness [1] - 18731:16 small [10] - 18593:18, 18609:4, 18613:18, 18618:6, 18618:9, 18618:11, 18625:2, 18661:9, 18679:14, 18702:4 smaller [2] - 18679:11, 18679:19 smart [1] - 18667:9 smartening [1] - 18676:25 smartening-up [1] - 18676:25 smithereens [7] - 18567:13, 18573:20, 18574:25, 18575:4, 18575:9, 18576:13, 18584:14 snatching [2] - 18571:14, 18579:9 sneak [1] - 18617:25 snow [1] - 18745:25 snowing [1] - 18607:22 so-called [1] - 18638:2 Social [2] - 18640:15, 18691:6 social [27] - 18557:9, 18601:2, 18628:23, 18642:22, 18643:12, 18643:14, 18643:16, 18644:2, 18644:4, 18650:6, 18653:4, 18653:16, 18661:24,</p>
--	--	---	---	---



<p>18669:14, 18670:8, 18670:16, 18672:1, 18673:11, 18682:3, 18682:24, 18684:16, 18686:1, 18688:8, 18690:4, 18690:21, 18691:24, 18705:22 socially [1] - 18698:5 society [5] - 18593:17, 18625:9, 18625:25, 18627:5, 18656:9 sociopathic [2] - 18639:12, 18704:25 sole [1] - 18743:13 solicited [1] - 18726:4 soliciting [1] - 18710:14 solicitor [1] - 18742:17 solid [1] - 18593:17 someone [6] - 18541:6, 18571:13, 18605:14, 18642:23, 18654:22, 18718:23 sometime [6] - 18563:19, 18589:18, 18597:18, 18601:6, 18697:23, 18740:19 sometimes [10] - 18581:9, 18581:20, 18609:6, 18611:21, 18612:15, 18612:17, 18615:13, 18673:21, 18675:19 somewhat [2] - 18683:7, 18715:13 somewhere [3] - 18574:4, 18621:8, 18630:2 son [3] - 18677:1, 18742:1, 18742:4 son's [2] - 18533:8, 18741:18 soon [1] - 18541:17 sooner [1] - 18534:1 Sopinka [2] - 18538:7, 18538:21 Sorry [3] - 18642:9, 18657:13, 18721:8 sorry [20] - 18535:3, 18537:23, 18543:2, 18549:1, 18550:12, 18553:7, 18570:23, 18626:14, 18626:16, 18637:13, 18660:5, 18680:9, 18684:17, 18696:15, 18703:13, 18706:16, 18717:11, 18720:20, 18746:14 sort [14] - 18536:10, 18540:14, 18541:9,</p>	<p>18542:10, 18553:18, 18559:18, 18576:7, 18595:17, 18597:3, 18650:9, 18689:21, 18696:6, 18714:17, 18717:15 sought [2] - 18652:16, 18703:22 sound [1] - 18740:3 sounds [3] - 18696:7, 18696:12, 18731:7 source [1] - 18545:24 sources [10] - 18632:20, 18633:13, 18637:18, 18638:5, 18640:14, 18640:25, 18641:10, 18645:20, 18705:11, 18715:25 sources' [1] - 18633:12 south [1] - 18563:24 spare [1] - 18657:10 speaker [1] - 18549:13 speaking [1] - 18567:6 special [2] - 18536:3, 18727:1 specific [3] - 18656:4, 18656:23, 18658:12 Specifically [1] - 18700:22 specifically [3] - 18551:10, 18626:20, 18634:23 specifics [1] - 18636:14 specify [1] - 18669:20 speculation [1] - 18587:24 speed [1] - 18731:16 spent [3] - 18565:1, 18673:19, 18721:17 spoken [3] - 18588:2, 18648:6, 18697:16 spontaneous [1] - 18598:11 spring [3] - 18640:19, 18691:8, 18745:25 squared [1] - 18606:20 St [2] - 18664:23, 18697:14 stab [4] - 18584:6, 18601:14, 18601:24, 18602:13 stabbed [2] - 18562:21, 18568:15 stabbing [18] - 18602:21, 18602:25, 18603:2, 18603:5, 18603:11, 18603:13, 18603:18, 18603:19, 18603:20, 18605:2, 18605:10, 18605:12,</p>	<p>18605:14, 18642:6, 18642:13 Staff [3] - 18527:1, 18527:9, 18702:1 staff [11] - 18546:10, 18546:14, 18628:21, 18652:1, 18677:18, 18677:20, 18684:6, 18687:25, 18694:13, 18714:8, 18714:20 stage [4] - 18634:5, 18670:3, 18737:13, 18737:17 stages [1] - 18578:1 stand [3] - 18543:25, 18559:24, 18722:16 standard [1] - 18708:17 standards [10] - 18537:4, 18537:7, 18537:9, 18547:12, 18548:16, 18554:16, 18568:2, 18650:22, 18650:23, 18686:21 standing [8] - 18530:23, 18531:3, 18531:4, 18531:24, 18532:20, 18533:19, 18534:13, 18534:20 stands [1] - 18560:18 Starphoenix [2] - 18741:13, 18745:3 start [7] - 18542:1, 18607:23, 18620:14, 18641:17, 18645:1, 18654:8, 18660:3 started [7] - 18542:2, 18563:6, 18563:8, 18564:5, 18564:6, 18663:13, 18708:23 Starting [1] - 18676:11 starting [13] - 18562:11, 18585:21, 18625:3, 18643:9, 18645:8, 18652:6, 18659:11, 18661:22, 18664:22, 18692:19, 18734:15, 18741:20 starts [1] - 18542:23 state [7] - 18581:10, 18599:21, 18600:8, 18602:15, 18611:22, 18611:25, 18642:16 statement [95] - 18537:18, 18537:19, 18540:6, 18541:11, 18541:16, 18541:24, 18543:18, 18544:11, 18548:8, 18550:3, 18550:6, 18550:9, 18550:14, 18550:20,</p>	<p>18551:10, 18552:7, 18552:15, 18553:2, 18553:9, 18553:12, 18553:13, 18559:20, 18560:4, 18560:19, 18560:23, 18561:6, 18562:9, 18562:10, 18562:13, 18563:22, 18564:22, 18564:23, 18565:4, 18565:14, 18567:11, 18568:12, 18568:13, 18568:22, 18568:23, 18570:3, 18570:18, 18573:19, 18573:21, 18573:25, 18574:9, 18574:11, 18574:24, 18575:3, 18576:14, 18582:21, 18582:22, 18583:2, 18592:21, 18601:1, 18601:20, 18603:16, 18604:2, 18604:7, 18604:12, 18604:18, 18607:3, 18611:9, 18614:13, 18615:6, 18625:14, 18676:5, 18690:21, 18693:24, 18694:11, 18694:20, 18696:8, 18696:13, 18697:5, 18697:13, 18697:19, 18699:5, 18699:12, 18699:14, 18699:24, 18700:6, 18700:9, 18720:9, 18722:18, 18734:18, 18734:21, 18734:22, 18734:23, 18735:6, 18735:12, 18735:15, 18735:24, 18742:8 statements [51] - 18539:10, 18539:18, 18540:2, 18541:2, 18541:21, 18542:5, 18542:9, 18542:11, 18543:19, 18544:15, 18544:18, 18544:25, 18547:15, 18547:18, 18547:22, 18548:11, 18550:25, 18553:5, 18553:15, 18553:21, 18554:1, 18556:10, 18556:19, 18557:4, 18565:6, 18567:19, 18588:3, 18590:3, 18592:2, 18592:13, 18598:8, 18600:14, 18606:17, 18606:20, 18606:21, 18607:1, 18607:4, 18607:10, 18607:19, 18610:1, 18610:8, 18613:13,</p>	<p>18614:21, 18615:21, 18700:21, 18720:11, 18730:7, 18731:5, 18734:12, 18735:1, 18736:17 States [1] - 18695:8 static [1] - 18588:4 stating [2] - 18530:13, 18618:12 station [1] - 18577:4 status [1] - 18589:21 statutory [2] - 18632:9, 18724:24 stay [2] - 18640:18, 18730:1 staying [1] - 18691:7 stealing [1] - 18665:7 step [4] - 18633:4, 18634:11, 18641:7, 18670:1 steps [3] - 18551:3, 18610:17, 18745:6 stern [1] - 18538:20 sticks [1] - 18613:21 still [14] - 18606:14, 18634:18, 18644:1, 18644:18, 18645:11, 18651:18, 18657:3, 18670:7, 18698:14, 18706:13, 18708:5, 18739:13, 18740:23, 18747:3 Stinchcombe [2] - 18538:2, 18538:21 stinchcombe [1] - 18538:12 stole [1] - 18608:1 stolen [3] - 18572:2, 18572:13, 18695:7 stones [1] - 18655:3 stop [1] - 18642:25 storage [4] - 18535:19, 18535:21, 18535:22, 18536:6 store [7] - 18673:4, 18674:13, 18695:23, 18697:2, 18698:15, 18704:3 story [8] - 18608:9, 18724:16, 18738:20, 18739:3, 18739:5, 18745:2, 18745:3 straight [2] - 18709:11, 18733:17 strange [1] - 18568:1 stranger [1] - 18561:13 Street [3] - 18707:3, 18707:13, 18708:2 streets [1] - 18562:1 strength [2] - 18599:21,</p>
---	---	---	--	---



18738:6 stress [1] - 18733:13 strict [1] - 18666:1 strike [2] - 18619:18, 18673:23 strikes [1] - 18717:19 strong [1] - 18575:7 strongly [2] - 18540:6, 18540:9 struck [1] - 18687:25 structure [3] - 18558:15, 18677:24, 18683:20 structured [3] - 18672:14, 18689:5, 18689:21 structuring [1] - 18683:16 struggle [1] - 18606:8 stuck [2] - 18571:6, 18581:12 students [1] - 18665:2 studied [1] - 18617:3 stuff [7] - 18565:21, 18571:7, 18620:22, 18700:23, 18714:18, 18724:15, 18726:8 stunned [2] - 18581:24, 18582:5 sub [1] - 18536:2 sub-office [1] - 18536:2 subject [14] - 18546:25, 18593:14, 18597:7, 18616:9, 18656:1, 18657:6, 18657:8, 18657:18, 18675:21, 18678:2, 18697:25, 18715:2, 18723:24, 18747:21 subjected [2] - 18632:25, 18718:5 subjects [3] - 18614:5, 18673:13, 18676:15 subliminal [1] - 18612:21 submissions [3] - 18543:9, 18673:19, 18713:16 submit [1] - 18653:13 subpoena [1] - 18530:17 subpoenaed [2] - 18610:14, 18728:1 subsequent [4] - 18620:11, 18695:13, 18695:15, 18725:15 subsequently [6] - 18552:13, 18571:23, 18590:1, 18605:9, 18659:22, 18738:17	substance [1] - 18530:8 substantial [1] - 18574:6 substantiate [1] - 18647:17 succeed [1] - 18645:24 success [1] - 18612:25 successful [2] - 18538:19, 18623:13 suddenly [1] - 18561:20 sued [1] - 18737:14 suffering [3] - 18639:10, 18704:21, 18704:23 sufficient [1] - 18533:15 sufficiently [1] - 18689:2 suggest [27] - 18555:25, 18556:8, 18557:3, 18583:21, 18584:15, 18612:9, 18614:6, 18614:16, 18614:22, 18615:3, 18616:18, 18616:21, 18649:18, 18655:5, 18660:15, 18667:24, 18673:15, 18693:9, 18698:21, 18699:17, 18713:25, 18719:9, 18731:18, 18733:11, 18741:6, 18743:3, 18743:10 suggested [45] - 18537:6, 18539:21, 18542:12, 18547:4, 18548:10, 18554:24, 18555:21, 18558:22, 18559:15, 18566:22, 18567:7, 18569:16, 18576:22, 18585:16, 18586:4, 18590:20, 18592:9, 18592:18, 18601:18, 18607:24, 18608:24, 18609:11, 18609:12, 18618:23, 18619:1, 18622:17, 18622:23, 18622:25, 18623:4, 18628:4, 18639:1, 18661:4, 18663:1, 18675:4, 18711:10, 18714:16, 18715:11, 18719:14, 18724:13, 18727:6, 18734:11, 18735:14, 18736:14, 18736:22, 18746:17 suggesting [1] - 18602:1 suggestion [25] -	18535:6, 18556:18, 18573:17, 18574:16, 18574:23, 18575:13, 18584:11, 18587:3, 18600:20, 18602:10, 18606:15, 18609:23, 18609:24, 18612:21, 18623:3, 18625:15, 18685:9, 18702:6, 18712:22, 18714:1, 18725:19, 18726:19, 18736:9, 18744:5, 18747:25 suggestions [16] - 18532:18, 18536:23, 18547:8, 18556:4, 18556:5, 18569:24, 18576:21, 18585:13, 18623:7, 18645:5, 18651:6, 18653:4, 18689:9, 18709:15, 18722:22, 18727:4 suggests [5] - 18535:13, 18545:10, 18550:23, 18582:17, 18586:24 suitable [1] - 18531:6 summarization [1] - 18677:18 summarize [7] - 18537:2, 18562:14, 18639:16, 18645:14, 18647:1, 18651:8, 18697:21 summarized [1] - 18702:22 summarizing [3] - 18559:22, 18686:15, 18743:5 summary [17] - 18590:2, 18628:13, 18641:4, 18644:11, 18645:18, 18654:15, 18660:16, 18660:20, 18664:17, 18669:15, 18670:10, 18677:5, 18681:25, 18682:20, 18686:9, 18686:10, 18698:13 summary' [1] - 18660:21 summation [1] - 18737:24 summer [2] - 18722:9, 18722:12 Sunday [1] - 18730:6 Superintendent [3] - 18577:25, 18742:23, 18743:21 supervision [1] -	18682:7 supervisor [1] - 18688:7 supplying [1] - 18539:1 support [4] - 18533:12, 18534:6, 18556:17, 18629:5 Support [1] - 18527:9 supportable [1] - 18608:22 supported [1] - 18628:11 supportive [1] - 18676:4 supports [2] - 18668:21, 18715:14 suppose [4] - 18621:13, 18683:7, 18684:18, 18717:4 supposed [1] - 18721:18 supposedly [1] - 18600:17 suppress [1] - 18566:24 suppressed [4] - 18555:2, 18556:1, 18556:9, 18556:19 suppressing [1] - 18567:3 Supreme [16] - 18535:16, 18536:9, 18547:10, 18548:12, 18550:24, 18551:5, 18551:11, 18551:22, 18553:3, 18553:21, 18554:14, 18554:19, 18566:14, 18597:9, 18651:4, 18712:1 surely [1] - 18716:15 surprise [3] - 18639:20, 18667:13, 18731:21 surprised [1] - 18671:15 suspect [5] - 18540:9, 18578:17, 18580:22, 18587:23, 18718:14 suspects [2] - 18580:5, 18612:13 suspension [1] - 18531:4 suspicious [1] - 18608:25 swore [1] - 18570:4 system [10] - 18591:10, 18611:5, 18615:8, 18617:22, 18623:21, 18627:24, 18716:3, 18717:19, 18739:11, 18740:12	systems [1] - 18591:17 T tactics [1] - 18595:6 tag [2] - 18587:11, 18589:20 talks [12] - 18555:23, 18626:18, 18665:7, 18666:1, 18670:10, 18672:25, 18673:1, 18676:18, 18682:7, 18682:11, 18684:5, 18739:18 Tallis [25] - 18528:12, 18535:3, 18539:11, 18539:23, 18540:10, 18541:5, 18543:21, 18543:22, 18544:11, 18544:21, 18545:11, 18545:20, 18556:2, 18556:10, 18556:20, 18565:5, 18567:11, 18575:3, 18609:24, 18610:5, 18610:16, 18621:15, 18730:9, 18731:6, 18746:20 taped [1] - 18577:2 task [1] - 18630:18 taxing [1] - 18617:21 Tdr [1] - 18528:5 teach [3] - 18614:12, 18614:20, 18615:5 teacher [1] - 18684:12 teachers [5] - 18652:6, 18652:10, 18663:17, 18665:3, 18681:6 teaching [2] - 18613:11, 18613:12 teased [1] - 18665:2 teasing [1] - 18663:19 Technician [1] - 18527:14 techniques [1] - 18612:11 teenager [1] - 18693:18 teenagers [2] - 18734:1, 18734:6 telephone [1] - 18637:4 television [1] - 18530:13 temperature [2] - 18564:14, 18564:15 temporary [2] - 18687:2, 18687:5 ten [3] - 18626:22, 18627:18, 18710:11 tend [2] - 18581:14, 18715:16
--	--	--	---	--



<p>tenor [3] - 18632:12, 18656:13, 18656:25</p> <p>tentative [1] - 18648:15</p> <p>term [5] - 18571:2, 18591:20, 18603:17, 18603:18, 18665:16</p> <p>terminology [6] - 18536:7, 18558:8, 18602:25, 18603:11, 18605:12, 18633:15</p> <p>terms [43] - 18538:25, 18566:18, 18574:22, 18587:1, 18593:19, 18594:20, 18599:20, 18601:10, 18605:7, 18611:10, 18626:9, 18626:13, 18629:11, 18629:22, 18632:24, 18651:22, 18662:2, 18665:11, 18666:9, 18666:10, 18669:12, 18677:3, 18680:12, 18680:21, 18681:10, 18681:12, 18686:16, 18688:21, 18689:12, 18690:2, 18690:18, 18701:11, 18702:6, 18702:10, 18708:21, 18711:13, 18711:17, 18712:21, 18731:16, 18740:9, 18742:22, 18744:5, 18746:8</p> <p>testified [13] - 18541:12, 18544:4, 18544:5, 18544:8, 18544:12, 18553:6, 18553:7, 18553:8, 18553:14, 18597:19, 18597:22, 18729:8, 18731:20</p> <p>testify [11] - 18531:15, 18532:7, 18532:9, 18532:15, 18532:21, 18534:13, 18566:14, 18566:15, 18653:21, 18731:11, 18742:4</p> <p>testifying [4] - 18531:25, 18533:14, 18533:20, 18534:8</p> <p>testimony [10] - 18545:5, 18545:25, 18546:24, 18567:18, 18569:22, 18693:13, 18732:19, 18736:18, 18744:7, 18744:24</p> <p>Testimony[1] - 18526:14</p> <p>testing [3] - 18671:4, 18671:5, 18691:17</p> <p>tests [3] - 18671:3,</p>	<p>18671:7, 18671:13</p> <p>Tg[1] - 18707:2</p> <p>Thc[1] - 18701:7</p> <p>theft [3] - 18661:11, 18667:20, 18700:3</p> <p>themselves [6] - 18580:15, 18615:9, 18641:4, 18705:3, 18706:2</p> <p>theories [2] - 18580:6, 18580:14</p> <p>theory [9] - 18566:9, 18581:2, 18581:12, 18584:1, 18584:13, 18587:2, 18588:17, 18710:4</p> <p>therapeutic [1] - 18689:14</p> <p>therapy [1] - 18661:16</p> <p>there'd [1] - 18727:10</p> <p>there'll [1] - 18728:8</p> <p>thereabouts [1] - 18687:7</p> <p>thereafter [2] - 18541:12, 18572:17</p> <p>therefore [2] - 18608:20, 18656:9</p> <p>therein [1] - 18702:20</p> <p>thereof [1] - 18723:13</p> <p>they've [5] - 18555:1, 18686:18, 18733:6, 18733:7</p> <p>thick [1] - 18581:13</p> <p>thin [1] - 18581:13</p> <p>thinking [4] - 18580:24, 18606:22, 18607:19, 18650:14</p> <p>third [7] - 18624:3, 18628:21, 18642:9, 18680:10, 18734:22, 18745:3, 18748:1</p> <p>third-party [1] - 18628:21</p> <p>Thomas[2] - 18529:3, 18535:1</p> <p>thorough [1] - 18552:24</p> <p>thoroughly [1] - 18553:1</p> <p>thoughts [1] - 18555:9</p> <p>threatened [1] - 18685:5</p> <p>threatening [2] - 18595:6, 18599:8</p> <p>three [16] - 18542:10, 18570:15, 18573:6, 18579:16, 18599:11, 18607:24, 18607:25, 18608:4, 18640:14, 18699:9, 18702:5, 18703:4, 18709:22,</p>	<p>18723:11, 18735:1, 18748:14</p> <p>Threinen[4] - 18649:4, 18717:2, 18717:6, 18717:18</p> <p>threw [4] - 18563:5, 18563:14, 18564:4, 18583:15</p> <p>throughout [2] - 18592:17, 18629:13</p> <p>Thursday[6] - 18543:3, 18543:5, 18543:6, 18544:7, 18687:19, 18732:6</p> <p>thwart [1] - 18635:3</p> <p>timely [1] - 18629:9</p> <p>timing [5] - 18647:10, 18676:8, 18691:9, 18707:20, 18731:7</p> <p>tip [1] - 18608:25</p> <p>tired [1] - 18715:10</p> <p>title [2] - 18638:7, 18639:20</p> <p>today [10] - 18537:17, 18557:20, 18593:23, 18650:14, 18655:21, 18655:24, 18713:13, 18725:21, 18731:9, 18735:2</p> <p>toes [1] - 18557:5</p> <p>together [3] - 18534:6, 18608:9, 18610:5</p> <p>tolerate [1] - 18663:17</p> <p>Tomasheskls [1] - 18671:2</p> <p>tongue [1] - 18608:25</p> <p>tonight [1] - 18619:17</p> <p>Tony[1] - 18527:14</p> <p>took [1] - 18568:15, 18578:13, 18610:1, 18610:17, 18620:5, 18629:25, 18634:16, 18645:25, 18651:8, 18679:8, 18708:14</p> <p>top [14] - 18560:12, 18564:21, 18564:22, 18592:12, 18604:17, 18630:20, 18643:19, 18660:10, 18662:20, 18664:22, 18679:3, 18697:12, 18704:19, 18739:23</p> <p>topic [2] - 18575:21, 18719:19</p> <p>tormentor [2] - 18622:22, 18710:5</p> <p>total [2] - 18569:10, 18697:20</p> <p>totality [1] - 18649:18</p> <p>totally [1] - 18581:8</p>	<p>touch [4] - 18536:19, 18724:12, 18726:20, 18730:8</p> <p>touched [1] - 18715:9</p> <p>tough [1] - 18721:19</p> <p>toward [4] - 18563:24, 18563:25, 18587:19, 18746:22</p> <p>towards [4] - 18562:24, 18563:13, 18652:1, 18710:16</p> <p>tower [1] - 18536:5</p> <p>town [7] - 18609:9, 18665:9, 18675:13, 18676:13, 18679:11, 18679:14, 18679:20</p> <p>tracing [2] - 18663:10, 18747:20</p> <p>trafficking [1] - 18695:6</p> <p>trail [1] - 18590:14</p> <p>train [1] - 18558:6</p> <p>trained [1] - 18616:15</p> <p>training [1] - 18615:9</p> <p>tranquillizer [1] - 18701:8</p> <p>transcript [18] - 18532:6, 18543:23, 18546:6, 18547:2, 18547:5, 18555:16, 18561:8, 18569:25, 18596:3, 18651:5, 18657:17, 18657:21, 18731:19, 18734:8, 18734:13, 18739:4, 18741:4, 18746:23</p> <p>Transcript[2] - 18526:12, 18530:1</p> <p>transcription [1] - 18749:5</p> <p>transcripts [2] - 18592:17, 18745:15</p> <p>transferred [2] - 18689:4, 18695:9</p> <p>transmission [1] - 18544:15</p> <p>transmitted [1] - 18554:12</p> <p>travelled [2] - 18577:19, 18700:1</p> <p>treated [4] - 18622:4, 18637:23, 18651:6, 18655:24</p> <p>treatment [16] - 18626:7, 18627:7, 18629:22, 18635:11, 18661:15, 18669:17, 18669:18, 18669:21, 18674:19, 18677:11, 18689:6, 18689:15, 18689:21, 18705:5,</p>	<p>18716:24, 18727:1</p> <p>treatments [3] - 18636:7, 18638:20, 18640:5</p> <p>trial [22] - 18539:17, 18594:12, 18594:22, 18596:1, 18598:7, 18610:15, 18631:10, 18631:12, 18642:5, 18726:16, 18729:12, 18729:20, 18731:15, 18731:18, 18734:7, 18742:11, 18742:13, 18743:1, 18744:13, 18745:15, 18746:11, 18747:4</p> <p>trigger [2] - 18559:18, 18589:19</p> <p>triggering [2] - 18584:25, 18607:13</p> <p>triggers [1] - 18589:17</p> <p>trip [4] - 18569:12, 18600:19, 18601:7, 18698:18</p> <p>trouble [10] - 18550:12, 18634:7, 18642:20, 18650:5, 18663:6, 18665:12, 18676:6, 18678:17, 18688:17, 18695:10</p> <p>troubled [6] - 18649:25, 18652:19, 18680:18</p> <p>troubles [3] - 18620:1, 18676:12, 18734:19</p> <p>troublesome [2] - 18665:16, 18709:17</p> <p>truck [1] - 18661:11</p> <p>true [8] - 18568:11, 18590:18, 18590:24, 18600:8, 18601:8, 18608:21, 18633:10, 18749:5</p> <p>trust [3] - 18543:13, 18609:2, 18730:22</p> <p>truth [2] - 18727:18, 18736:3</p> <p>truthful [13] - 18567:17, 18567:25, 18570:5, 18579:4, 18590:9, 18598:8, 18601:11, 18607:3, 18607:4, 18607:12, 18608:17, 18733:15, 18733:16</p> <p>truthfulness [1] - 18579:14</p> <p>try [11] - 18557:8, 18617:25, 18619:16, 18639:23, 18646:2, 18677:24, 18677:25, 18679:11, 18733:16,</p>
---	---	---	--	--



<p>18733:17, 18734:9 trying [12] - 18542:3, 18559:24, 18575:25, 18593:2, 18645:2, 18674:6, 18677:3, 18697:1, 18713:4, 18715:25, 18740:11, 18743:25 Tuesday[1] - 18526:21 tunnel [1] - 18617:15 turn [2] - 18624:3, 18656:22 turned [3] - 18572:1, 18572:19, 18679:20 turns [3] - 18590:23, 18725:3, 18725:11 two [25] - 18531:10, 18531:11, 18536:8, 18544:25, 18554:1, 18561:24, 18577:4, 18577:9, 18578:11, 18579:16, 18587:21, 18589:9, 18589:12, 18590:21, 18619:3, 18650:8, 18707:13, 18708:5, 18709:22, 18724:3, 18724:22, 18727:9, 18727:14, 18728:6, 18732:22 type [1] - 18689:22</p>	<p>under-aged [1] - 18696:11 underlying [1] - 18537:20 understandably [1] - 18666:2 understood [4] - 18537:4, 18626:11, 18707:17, 18708:25 undertake [1] - 18534:10 undertaking [1] - 18531:7 undoubtedly [6] - 18584:22, 18625:11, 18638:3, 18700:21, 18728:5, 18740:14 unduly [1] - 18647:14 unease [2] - 18595:12 unequivocally [1] - 18530:14 unfair [1] - 18559:23 unfairness [1] - 18532:16 unfolding [2] - 18731:12, 18731:19 unforseen [1] - 18545:21 unfortunate [1] - 18556:21 unhappiness [1] - 18681:9 uniform [3] - 18602:5, 18602:9, 18606:3 uninfluenced [1] - 18613:15 unintentionally [1] - 18616:23 unique [3] - 18561:19, 18561:24, 18561:25 uniqueness [1] - 18561:21 United [1] - 18695:8 University [1] - 18637:1 unknowingly [1] - 18616:25 Unless [1] - 18531:22 unless [5] - 18665:1, 18688:25, 18718:23, 18736:2, 18743:16 unlike [1] - 18675:7 unlikely [1] - 18672:6 unmanageable [1] - 18678:10 unnecessarily [2] - 18644:23, 18658:17 unnecessary [2] - 18646:5, 18656:15 unprovoked [1] - 18599:2</p>	<p>unquestionably [1] - 18616:11 unrelated [1] - 18717:20 unruly [1] - 18678:24 unsatisfactory [1] - 18664:24 unsolved [3] - 18586:5, 18589:9, 18589:14 unusual [1] - 18667:10 up [77] - 18539:16, 18540:25, 18541:23, 18542:19, 18548:17, 18550:14, 18551:16, 18552:17, 18560:8, 18563:4, 18563:6, 18563:14, 18564:3, 18564:4, 18564:21, 18568:25, 18582:19, 18583:14, 18584:4, 18586:19, 18589:6, 18593:1, 18594:8, 18597:14, 18603:3, 18603:15, 18604:7, 18604:11, 18609:16, 18612:18, 18620:2, 18620:19, 18621:11, 18623:24, 18627:10, 18636:22, 18640:7, 18648:21, 18648:24, 18653:24, 18654:2, 18657:16, 18659:10, 18660:14, 18661:17, 18663:9, 18664:10, 18666:5, 18676:25, 18680:4, 18682:20, 18683:24, 18692:11, 18694:12, 18695:12, 18696:14, 18697:16, 18700:8, 18705:10, 18708:13, 18708:20, 18711:6, 18714:11, 18714:13, 18718:21, 18726:22, 18727:11, 18727:24, 18732:17, 18732:25, 18733:1, 18737:11, 18738:7, 18741:10, 18743:7, 18743:24, 18745:1 update [1] - 18712:11 upset [2] - 18600:19, 18744:23 urge [1] - 18709:1 urged [1] - 18591:24 urges [1] - 18562:19 useful [3] - 18634:9, 18640:20, 18699:22 Ute [3] - 18539:18, 18701:10, 18720:10 utterance [2] -</p>	<p>18598:11, 18599:2</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p>V1 [2] - 18589:11, 18719:17 V11 [10] - 18547:22, 18547:23, 18550:7, 18553:16, 18553:21, 18559:19 V13 [4] - 18548:9, 18550:15 V2 [2] - 18589:11, 18719:17 V4 [37] - 18548:4, 18550:3, 18552:19, 18552:20, 18553:2, 18553:8, 18559:19, 18559:20, 18560:3, 18560:6, 18560:7, 18562:8, 18562:18, 18562:22, 18563:12, 18566:13, 18566:18, 18567:10, 18573:18, 18573:25, 18574:9, 18574:23, 18576:13, 18582:21, 18582:22 V6 [8] - 18548:6, 18550:20, 18553:15, 18553:16, 18553:21 V9 [13] - 18548:2, 18550:10, 18551:10, 18552:7, 18552:8, 18552:14, 18552:15, 18559:19 valid [3] - 18591:20, 18629:8, 18656:25 valuable [2] - 18638:23, 18640:10 value [2] - 18580:12, 18596:13 values [1] - 18557:10 Vancouver [1] - 18695:9 variance [1] - 18570:17 variety [1] - 18691:22 various [39] - 18542:18, 18545:12, 18545:15, 18545:25, 18546:23, 18547:15, 18554:23, 18558:5, 18573:12, 18576:23, 18579:13, 18592:9, 18592:16, 18601:20, 18608:22, 18618:21, 18623:9, 18637:18, 18643:4, 18644:14, 18654:11, 18689:7, 18689:10, 18691:2, 18694:23,</p>	<p>18700:2, 18700:3, 18703:23, 18704:15, 18715:22, 18729:19, 18729:20, 18734:12, 18735:21, 18737:1, 18747:7, 18747:9, 18747:21 varying [1] - 18578:16 vein [2] - 18560:7, 18714:14 venture [3] - 18723:9, 18725:12, 18725:16 verify [1] - 18554:10 version [12] - 18547:24, 18560:22, 18597:14, 18634:25, 18635:2, 18635:16, 18635:17, 18694:11, 18694:13, 18694:16, 18694:19, 18739:15 versions [1] - 18573:13 viability [1] - 18578:17 viable [2] - 18580:21, 18587:23 vicious [5] - 18559:8, 18583:23, 18584:6, 18586:6, 18619:9 viciousness [1] - 18566:6 victim [2] - 18584:7, 18631:15 victims [6] - 18611:18, 18612:7, 18616:10, 18616:20, 18657:10 view [17] - 18531:2, 18564:11, 18566:8, 18579:22, 18594:8, 18606:9, 18610:24, 18619:13, 18624:18, 18632:15, 18635:11, 18649:14, 18651:2, 18671:20, 18697:8, 18727:21, 18739:23 views [6] - 18588:7, 18631:3, 18649:19, 18681:1, 18711:23, 18712:3 vigorousness [1] - 18559:16 vindictive [2] - 18656:15, 18712:23 violece [15] - 18611:18, 18616:20, 18631:20, 18646:20, 18646:22, 18646:23, 18646:25, 18647:4, 18649:16, 18651:22, 18651:24, 18656:11, 18656:12, 18656:19, 18656:24</p>
U				
<p>Ullrich [2] - 18590:4, 18617:9 ultimately [4] - 18554:13, 18572:1, 18578:18, 18597:8 umbrella [1] - 18634:18 Umm [1] - 18727:5 umm [2] - 18608:17, 18673:12 unable [1] - 18647:4 unacceptable [2] - 18530:24, 18685:5 unanimously [1] - 18671:20 uncomfortable [1] - 18650:15 uncommon [2] - 18580:3, 18581:18 under [15] - 18532:17, 18538:1, 18628:2, 18630:8, 18634:18, 18635:23, 18667:15, 18670:7, 18672:19, 18673:10, 18696:11, 18696:16, 18696:23, 18719:23, 18725:2</p>				



<p>violent [3] - 18647:18, 18649:23, 18656:8 virtually [1] - 18540:7 vis [2] - 18629:4 vis-a-vis [1] - 18629:4 visible [1] - 18595:1 vision [1] - 18617:15 visit [5] - 18673:11, 18675:13, 18682:21, 18682:22, 18684:20 visited [2] - 18532:16, 18591:15 visits [1] - 18644:13 vocabulary [1] - 18603:1 Volume [1] - 18526:22 volume [1] - 18549:22 voluminous [1] - 18640:9 vulnerable [1] - 18612:20</p>	<p>18599:18, 18617:14, 18628:5, 18643:6, 18659:13, 18731:8 weekend [1] - 18743:20 weeks [6] - 18568:6, 18577:15, 18578:15, 18639:7, 18682:17, 18693:15 weighed [1] - 18626:9 weighing [1] - 18666:21 welcome [2] - 18541:7, 18630:4 welcomed [1] - 18707:11 welfare [1] - 18688:4 Welfare [9] - 18640:16, 18672:2, 18672:5, 18672:20, 18683:3, 18686:3, 18690:9, 18691:6, 18691:11 Wempe [1] - 18528:9 whatsoever [3] - 18559:11, 18563:17, 18737:12 whereabouts [1] - 18703:16 whereas [1] - 18725:1 whistles [1] - 18559:20 whole [7] - 18537:16, 18540:25, 18551:14, 18590:14, 18605:19, 18620:21, 18636:7 whoop [1] - 18724:20 whoops [1] - 18581:1 wife [1] - 18618:15 Wilde [1] - 18527:13 willfully [1] - 18556:9 Williams [5] - 18547:16, 18554:12, 18697:5, 18699:14, 18722:18 willingness [2] - 18674:18, 18689:13 Wilson [32] - 18528:6, 18542:10, 18544:5, 18568:13, 18568:23, 18568:24, 18569:13, 18569:21, 18570:7, 18570:14, 18571:1, 18572:1, 18573:7, 18573:12, 18577:20, 18578:24, 18587:17, 18590:11, 18592:2, 18593:2, 18594:10, 18598:9, 18600:6, 18600:14, 18702:2, 18703:12, 18703:20, 18720:20, 18721:7, 18721:12, 18721:15, 18729:10 Wilson's [2] - 18573:21,</p>	<p>18595:17 winded [1] - 18670:15 Wing [4] - 18637:13, 18640:10, 18691:3, 18691:18 Winnipeg [9] - 18637:16, 18640:11, 18684:23, 18689:16, 18691:5, 18693:4, 18694:12, 18694:21, 18697:6 wise [1] - 18612:10 wish [2] - 18546:12, 18716:19 wished [1] - 18595:2 wishes [2] - 18546:17, 18718:23 wishing [1] - 18660:5 withdrawing [1] - 18600:15 withdrawn [1] - 18663:16 withheld [2] - 18536:24, 18555:3 witness [35] - 18530:15, 18531:2, 18531:5, 18531:15, 18531:18, 18534:2, 18541:12, 18550:6, 18550:9, 18550:13, 18550:20, 18565:6, 18567:18, 18567:19, 18568:17, 18574:10, 18580:12, 18590:3, 18595:13, 18595:23, 18597:17, 18598:3, 18599:10, 18616:22, 18647:9, 18647:16, 18656:10, 18697:5, 18698:19, 18698:23, 18699:4, 18731:13, 18735:25, 18742:3 witness' [1] - 18545:25 witnesses [31] - 18532:10, 18533:4, 18533:7, 18540:3, 18541:25, 18542:5, 18543:18, 18543:24, 18544:3, 18544:4, 18545:6, 18546:23, 18579:14, 18581:15, 18588:2, 18590:3, 18600:21, 18610:7, 18612:13, 18612:14, 18613:1, 18613:14, 18614:10, 18615:15, 18615:16, 18617:1, 18675:8, 18693:11, 18700:17, 18729:10, 18734:6</p>	<p>Wolch [51] - 18528:2, 18530:5, 18530:22, 18531:7, 18533:12, 18533:17, 18533:20, 18534:3, 18536:22, 18539:8, 18539:21, 18541:20, 18546:11, 18554:23, 18559:17, 18565:19, 18592:11, 18601:25, 18609:11, 18611:2, 18637:19, 18639:1, 18642:15, 18644:22, 18645:4, 18645:23, 18645:25, 18646:13, 18646:14, 18646:22, 18648:11, 18648:18, 18649:13, 18650:24, 18655:18, 18655:21, 18656:11, 18656:16, 18667:14, 18675:3, 18687:14, 18696:15, 18697:1, 18709:16, 18725:20, 18726:14, 18728:20, 18731:25, 18733:5, 18736:8, 18737:18 woman [1] - 18698:8 women [5] - 18547:18, 18554:8, 18562:2, 18611:18, 18612:7 wonder [4] - 18551:16, 18560:24, 18565:16, 18621:11 wondering [1] - 18743:19 Wood [2] - 18742:24, 18743:21 Woods [2] - 18577:25 word [14] - 18603:19, 18605:13, 18645:6, 18656:10, 18663:24, 18671:21, 18680:25, 18685:23, 18702:19, 18720:1, 18730:15, 18742:3 worded [1] - 18540:9 wording [3] - 18551:6, 18552:10, 18554:21 words [8] - 18652:10, 18656:11, 18656:14, 18681:6, 18704:22, 18721:11, 18737:21, 18742:5 worker [18] - 18601:2, 18653:5, 18653:16, 18669:14, 18670:14, 18670:16, 18682:3, 18682:24, 18683:4, 18684:7, 18684:25, 18685:17, 18686:1,</p>	<p>18688:4, 18688:8, 18690:4, 18690:21, 18705:22 workers [3] - 18642:22, 18650:6, 18691:25 works [1] - 18739:24 world [1] - 18731:10 worries [1] - 18619:25 worrisome [1] - 18675:25 worry [2] - 18704:1, 18721:21 worse [1] - 18639:4 worst [1] - 18596:22 worst-case [1] - 18596:22 wounds [1] - 18584:6 write [6] - 18633:2, 18657:8, 18681:1, 18701:18, 18702:18, 18726:1 writer [3] - 18684:25, 18725:1, 18725:3 writing [21] - 18627:1, 18632:13, 18639:8, 18641:23, 18652:21, 18655:4, 18670:14, 18673:5, 18674:14, 18675:5, 18680:13, 18683:25, 18688:15, 18695:20, 18707:1, 18707:5, 18712:13, 18712:14, 18715:13, 18725:4, 18738:22 written [7] - 18560:17, 18560:21, 18568:23, 18586:23, 18587:13, 18588:5, 18683:6 Wrongful [1] - 18526:3 wrongfully [1] - 18739:10 wrongly [2] - 18577:22, 18590:23 wrote [22] - 18554:9, 18621:15, 18628:7, 18639:1, 18641:15, 18641:16, 18646:15, 18651:17, 18662:4, 18669:24, 18671:11, 18682:3, 18685:12, 18698:25, 18704:23, 18708:2, 18711:20, 18712:6, 18722:4, 18722:6, 18722:8, 18725:5</p>
W				Y
<p>wait [2] - 18654:2, 18717:19 waiting [1] - 18598:3 walk [2] - 18563:24, 18642:25 walking [3] - 18562:24, 18563:7, 18564:5 Wallin [1] - 18740:2 wants [2] - 18531:24, 18669:8 ward [5] - 18672:21, 18682:4, 18684:4, 18688:6, 18688:23 wardship [4] - 18672:6, 18677:23, 18687:3, 18687:5 warned [1] - 18727:15 warrant [1] - 18732:25 Wascana [2] - 18722:10, 18722:15 watch [1] - 18565:11 watched [1] - 18530:17 ways [2] - 18612:16, 18724:4 Weafer [1] - 18571:24 weapon [1] - 18746:4 web [2] - 18657:16, 18657:24 Webber [1] - 18688:7 Wednesday [4] - 18543:5, 18730:8, 18731:23, 18732:5 week [11] - 18531:9, 18541:21, 18544:1, 18559:25, 18573:18,</p>				<p>yard [1] - 18563:24</p>



<p>year [2] - 18665:16, 18741:1</p> <p>years [30] - 18541:1, 18557:16, 18557:25, 18558:4, 18558:5, 18605:9, 18611:3, 18611:13, 18615:19, 18618:24, 18620:1, 18622:14, 18622:19, 18626:22, 18626:23, 18627:6, 18627:13, 18627:15, 18627:18, 18663:13, 18664:10, 18693:16, 18707:13, 18707:15, 18707:17, 18708:5, 18710:11, 18710:12, 18712:9</p> <p>years' [1] - 18580:1</p> <p>yesterday [6] - 18535:5, 18537:6, 18546:12, 18593:10, 18612:3, 18737:8</p> <p>Yesterday [1] - 18557:7</p> <p>yesterday's [1] - 18538:8</p> <p>Yorkton [20] - 18637:12, 18637:20, 18640:8, 18643:5, 18643:21, 18646:9, 18646:11, 18649:17, 18651:18, 18651:24, 18654:20, 18656:17, 18659:11, 18670:13, 18670:25, 18682:1, 18691:3, 18691:15, 18693:3, 18695:13</p> <p>Yorkton-melville [1] - 18670:13</p> <p>young [22] - 18562:21, 18616:9, 18627:3, 18639:9, 18647:17, 18649:23, 18649:25, 18650:11, 18650:12, 18661:13, 18662:6, 18664:21, 18669:23, 18678:10, 18683:8, 18687:9, 18696:21, 18698:7, 18698:8, 18698:15, 18701:13</p> <p>yourself [7] - 18561:23, 18562:5, 18610:5, 18629:16, 18630:9, 18645:16, 18645:19</p> <p>youth [4] - 18642:19, 18650:4, 18663:5, 18703:20</p> <p>Yup [1] - 18569:5</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Z</p> <p>zeal [1] - 18623:2</p> <p>zeroing [1] - 18587:1</p>
---	--

